

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee  
(Summary Page)

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

90 OCT 15 AM 9:47

USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR  
TYPE OR PRINT

|                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)<br>Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate                                                                    |                            | 2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER<br>C00238808                                                              |
| ADDRESS (number and street) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if different than previously reported.<br>17177 North Laurel Park Drive |                            | 3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO |
| CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE<br>Livonia, Michigan 48152                                                                                | STATE/DISTRICT<br>Michigan |                                                                                                        |

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report ☐ Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election)  
election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report ☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report ☐ Termination Report
- ☐ January 31 Year End Report
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

## SUMMARY

| 5. Covering Period                                                                            | COLUMN A<br>This Period | COLUMN B<br>Calendar Year-to-Date                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/19/90 through 9/30/90                                                                       |                         |                                                                                                                                                             |
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans)                                                       |                         |                                                                                                                                                             |
| (a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))                                  | 589,510.67              | 1,406,303.20                                                                                                                                                |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))                                              | 335.00                  | 920.00                                                                                                                                                      |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))                       | 589,175.67              | 1,405,383.20                                                                                                                                                |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures                                                                 |                         |                                                                                                                                                             |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)                                               | 740,384.97              | 1,559,956.43                                                                                                                                                |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)                                    | 519.92                  | 3,300.68                                                                                                                                                    |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))                                 | 739,865.05              | 1,556,655.75                                                                                                                                                |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)                                   | 384,673.89              | For further information contact:<br>Federal Election Commission<br>999 E Street, NW<br>Washington, DC 20463<br>Toll Free 800-424-9530<br>Local 202-376-3120 |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)  | 0.00                    |                                                                                                                                                             |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) | 216,460.32              |                                                                                                                                                             |

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Emily J. Reynolds

Signature of Treasurer

*Emily J. Reynolds, Assistant Treasurer*

Date

10-12-90

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

**FEC FORM 3**  
(revised 4/87)

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

| Name of Committee (in full)<br><b>Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate</b>                          |  | Report Covering the Period:<br>From: <b>7/19/90</b> To: <b>9/30/90</b> |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| I. RECEIPTS                                                                                  |  | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period                                          | COLUMN B<br>Calendar Year-To-Date |
| <b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>                                            |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees                                      |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .                                                      |  | 304,127.13                                                             |                                   |
| (ii) Unitemized . . . . .                                                                    |  | 57,307.84                                                              |                                   |
| (iii) Total of contributions from individuals . . . . .                                      |  | 361,434.97                                                             | 842,535.19                        |
| (b) Political Party Committees . . . . .                                                     |  | 37,468.59                                                              | 43,279.13                         |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) . . . . .                                      |  | 190,607.11                                                             | 520,488.88                        |
| (d) The Candidate . . . . .                                                                  |  | 0.00                                                                   | 0.00                              |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))                |  | 589,510.67                                                             | 1,406,303.20                      |
| <b>12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.</b> . . . .                               |  | 53,500.00                                                              | 53,500.00                         |
| <b>13. LOANS:</b>                                                                            |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate . . . . .                                            |  | 125,000.00                                                             | 125,000.00                        |
| (b) All Other Loans . . . . .                                                                |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b)) . . . . .                                                |  | 125,000.00                                                             | 125,000.00                        |
| <b>14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)</b> . . . .                |  | 519.92                                                                 | 3,300.68                          |
| <b>15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)</b> . . . . .                              |  | 3,491.89                                                               | 9,406.38                          |
| <b>16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)</b> . . . . .                        |  | 772,022.48                                                             | 1,597,510.26                      |
| II. DISBURSEMENTS                                                                            |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| <b>17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b> . . . . .                                                  |  | 740,384.97                                                             | 1,559,956.43                      |
| <b>18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.</b> . . . .                                 |  | 0.00                                                                   | 375.00                            |
| <b>19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:</b>                                                                  |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate . . . . .                                   |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (b) Of All Other Loans . . . . .                                                             |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b)) . . . . .                                      |  | 0.00                                                                   | 0.00                              |
| <b>20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:</b>                                                      |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .                            |  | 335.00                                                                 | 420.00                            |
| (b) Political Party Committees . . . . .                                                     |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) . . . . .                                      |  |                                                                        | 500.00                            |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c)) . . . . .                            |  | 335.00                                                                 | 920.00                            |
| <b>21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS</b> . . . . .                                                     |  | 0.00                                                                   | 0.00                              |
| <b>22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21).</b> . . . . .                  |  | 740,719.97                                                             | 1,561,251.43                      |
| III. CASH SUMMARY                                                                            |  |                                                                        |                                   |
| <b>23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD</b> . . . . .                           |  | \$ 353,371.38                                                          |                                   |
| <b>24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)</b> . . . . .                               |  | \$ 772,022.48                                                          |                                   |
| <b>25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)</b> . . . . .                                      |  | \$ 1,125,393.86                                                        |                                   |
| <b>26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).</b> . . . . .                         |  | \$ 740,719.97                                                          |                                   |
| <b>27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25).</b> . . . . |  | \$ 384,673.89                                                          |                                   |

9000101217

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John S. Slavens<br>14 Woodside<br>Pleasant Ridge MI 48069 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Ali B. Kwong<br>524 Maple Ridge Lane<br>Odenton MI 21113 | Retired             | 07/30/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| George W. Hoddy<br>508 W. Williams<br>Ewosso MI 48867 | Retired             | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1285.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Benjamin Mihay<br>1859 Long Point Drive<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Self<br>Physician   | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1025.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation          | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert P. Young<br>729 Bedford<br>Grosse Pointe Park MI<br>48230 | Dickinson Wright<br>Attorney | 09/16/90 | 2.50     |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 552.50

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Yvonne G. Strother<br>P.O. Box 610<br>Rochester MI 48308 | Surtech Industries<br>Owner | 08/01/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1802.50

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Yvonne G. Strother<br>P.O. Box 610<br>Rochester MI 48308 | Surtech Industries<br>Owner | 09/26/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Peter V. Chelovich<br>117 Marblehead Drive<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Great Lakes Export<br>President | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Cynthia A. Chelovich<br>117 Marblehead Drive<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Homemaker           | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Paul Ungrodt Jr.<br>2921 Provincial Drive<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104 | Ideation, Inc.<br>Chairman | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1200.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Mary U. Meader<br>5794 D-E Avenue<br>Kalamazoo MI 49004 | Homemaker           | 07/23/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Peter J. Carras<br>3701 Valley Drive<br>Midland MI 48640 | Carras Law Office<br>Attorney | 07/23/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4700.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 3 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Barbara Carras<br>3701 Valley Drive<br>Midland MI 48640 | Homemaker           | 07/23/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Clifford J. Vaughan<br>3038 Heron Pointe<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | General Motors<br>Executive | 07/24/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1600.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Nels J. Mason<br>34 South La Vista<br>Battle Creek MI 49015 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/23/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Guido A. Binda<br>124 S. Minges Road<br>Battle Creek MI 49017 | Information Requested<br>Architect | 07/23/90 | 150.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation    | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard Hazleton<br>6109 Partridge<br>Midland MI 48640 | Dow Corning<br>Manager | 07/23/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation    | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard Hazleton<br>6109 Partridge<br>Midland MI 48640 | Dow Corning<br>Manager | 09/21/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2200.00

TOTAL This Period .....

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                 | Receipts        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| John Church<br>P.O. Box 1849<br>Midland MI 48640           | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/23/90             | 200.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 200.00               |                 |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                 | Receipts        |
| William Cline<br>4405 Moorland<br>Midland MI 48640         | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/23/90             | 200.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 200.00               |                 |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                 | Receipts        |
| Esther G. Bennett<br>2138 N. Jefferson<br>Midland MI 48640 | Homemaker                                      | 07/23/90             | 250.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 250.00               |                 |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                 | Receipts        |
| Thomas L. Ludington<br>299 Barden<br>Sanford MI 48657      | Currie & Kendall<br>Attorney                   | 07/25/90             | 250.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 500.00               |                 |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                 | Receipts        |
| Philip R. Welch<br>2067 Sunset Ct.<br>Owosso MI 48867      | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/25/90             | 100.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 350.00               |                 |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                 | Receipts        |
| Kenneth Pendell<br>1224 S. Begole Road<br>Ithaca MI 48847  | Self<br>Farmer                                 | 07/25/90<br>08/03/90 | 100.00<br>25.00 |
| Receipt for: Primary                                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 225.00               |                 |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                       |                                                |                      | 1125.00         |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                    |                                                |                      |                 |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 5 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Georgia M. Patino<br>1994 N. Cedar St.<br>Holt MI 48842         | Aaron Heating & Coolin Contractor              | 07/25/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Erwin Bohmer<br>484 Brainard<br>Detroit MI 48201                | Retired                                        | 07/25/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 325.00   |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Thomas Donnelly<br>1620 Eye Street, N.W.<br>Washington DC 20006 | Pagonis & Donnelly Lobbyist                    | 07/25/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Julius Grosberg<br>118 Nelson<br>Midland MI 48640               | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/25/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Julius Grosberg<br>118 Nelson<br>Midland MI 48640               | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/25/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Nan Van Andel<br>P.O. Box 83<br>Ada MI 49301                    | Amway Executive                                | 07/25/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                            |                                                |                        | 750.00   |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                         |                                                |                        |          |

MOONCHU - HUNDU

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 6 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Philip R. Blanchard<br>5919 Faircastle<br>Troy MI 48098 | AAA<br>Attorney     | 07/26/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Philip R. Blanchard<br>5919 Faircastle<br>Troy MI 48098 | AAA<br>Attorney     | 09/28/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| CC. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert Vanderkloot<br>P.O. Box 1077<br>-Detroit MI 48231 | Texel Land Co.<br>Executive | 07/26/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                         | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| K. C. Vanderhyde<br>980 Plymouth Rd.<br>Grand Rapids MI 49506 | Guardsmen Products<br>Information Requested | 07/26/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 400.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation    | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| C.E. G. Miller<br>8233 East Shore Rd.<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Miller Oil<br>Chairman | 07/26/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| James E. Dunlap<br>2820 Lander Rd.<br>Pepper Pike OH 44124 | Retired             | 07/26/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 7 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard D. Gaby<br>7046 Riverwood Ln., SE<br>Grand Rapids MI 49546 | Self<br>Information Requested | 07/26/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                        | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| William A. Crane<br>7124 Lake Cover Dr.<br>Alexandria VA 22310 | Depart. of Energy<br>Information Requested | 07/27/90 | 50.00    |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 450.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                        | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| William A. Crane<br>7124 Lake Cover Dr.<br>Alexandria VA 22310 | Depart. of Energy<br>Information Requested | 09/26/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 450.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Matthew D. Smith<br>607 Wilkes Street #402<br>Alexandria VA 22314 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 600.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert B. Miller<br>300 Wah Wah Tay See Way<br>Battle Creek MI 49015 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/27/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation   | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Steven A. Turner<br>6546 Franklin Rd.<br>Birmingham MI 48010 | Ideal Source<br>Owner | 07/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2350.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 8 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Ronald J. Gidwitz<br>325 N. Wells Street<br>Chicago IL 60610 | Helene Curtis Inc.<br>Executive | 07/27/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Jim Bridges<br>4013 Jefferson<br>Midland MI 48640 | Contractor<br>Self  | 07/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation   | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| George M. Gorno<br>27135 East River<br>Grosse Isle MI 48138 | Manager<br>Gorno Ford | 07/27/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Philip N. Van Dam<br>412 Hunters Ridge<br>Midland MI 48640 | Self<br>Attorney    | 07/27/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Ruth L. Venn<br>203 Martha Drive<br>Battle Creek MI 49015 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/30/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Paul G. Stroebel<br>32747 Luiseno Cirlice, Box<br>Pauma Valley CA 92061 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/30/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2200.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 9 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                             |                        |          |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|--------|
| Glenn Steil<br>1396 Briarcliff, SE<br>Grand Rapids MI 49546 | Compatico<br>President | 07/30/90 | 100.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                          |                    |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|
| R. J. Bartos<br>3052 Monroe Rd., R.8<br>Midland MI 48640 | Self<br>Contractor | 07/30/90 | 500.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                      |                                                |          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| A. T. Bliss<br>P.O. Box 6314<br>-Scottsdale AZ 85261 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/30/90 | 200.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                        |                                                |          |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Scott Cobel<br>10299 Orchard Lake<br>Lakeview MI 48850 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/30/90 | 100.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                        |                                                |          |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Scott Cobel<br>10299 Orchard Lake<br>Lakeview MI 48850 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/16/90 | 100.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                           |                                     |          |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| James C. Fabiano<br>P.O. Box 749<br>Mt. Pleasant MI 48804 | Fabiano Brothers, Inc.<br>President | 07/31/90 | 750.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

|                                |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page |  |  | 1750.00 |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|

|                   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 10 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Clair Lussier<br>4407 W. Columbia Ave.<br>Battle Creek MI 49017 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/31/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| William L. Benson<br>6041 Mc Candlish Rd.<br>Grand Blanc MI 48439 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/24/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 600.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation | Date                 | Receipts        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Richard L. Grose<br>411 North Street<br>St. Joseph MI 49085 | Retired             | 08/29/90<br>09/17/90 | 50.00<br>100.00 |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 350.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation              | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Jordan B. Tatter<br>7275 Beechwood Circle<br>Watervliet MI 49098 | So. MI Cold Storage<br>President | 08/29/90 | 50.00    |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John L. Globensky<br>610 Ship Street<br>St. Joseph MI 49085 | Globensky, Gleiss<br>Attorney | 08/29/90 | 50.00    |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Catherine Rogers<br>12620 Joseph<br>Grand Blanc MI 48439 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1750.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 11 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                             |                       |          |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| Albert J. Koegel<br>1711 Laurel Oak Drive<br>Flint MI 48507 | Koegel Meats<br>Owner | 09/21/90 | 100.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1100.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                             |                       |          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|
| Albert J. Koegel<br>1711 Laurel Oak Drive<br>Flint MI 48507 | Koegel Meats<br>Owner | 08/28/90 | 1000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1100.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                       |                                                |          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Arnold Oseland<br>4849 Hurd Road<br>Metamora MI 48455 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                          |                                                |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| George L. Mulqueen<br>1973 Park Ridge Drive<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                         |                                                |          |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| James P. Kirk<br>2586 Teri-Lyn Court<br>Lapeer MI 48446 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                  |                                                |          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Eugene L. Wood<br>5940 Pleasant Valley Road<br>Brighton MI 48116 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

|                                |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page |  |  | 4600.00 |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|

|                   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 12 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Wayne V. Stanislawski<br>6865 State Road<br>North Street MI 48049 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Lori E. Somers<br>6220 Thorncliffe Drive<br>Swartz Creek MI 48473 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Matthew J. Somers<br>2539 Altoona<br>Flint MI 48504 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Walter E. Keyes<br>18213 Blue Heron Drive E.<br>Northville MI 48167 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| R.A. Johnson-Clague<br>6 Broadacre Court<br>Mount Laurel NJ 08054 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Howard Roodvoets<br>1573 Peppermill Road<br>Lapeer MI 48446 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

RECEIVED - 11/11/90

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 13 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Mark Martindale<br>4376 Chinden<br>Boise ID 83714               | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| D.W. Minkler<br>545 Columbia Street<br>Caro MI 48723            | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Charles J. Franklin<br>6545 Parkview Drive<br>Troy MI 48098     | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Neil E. Glenney<br>3614 E. Windsong Drive<br>Phoenix AZ 85044   | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| James P. Greene<br>2030 Yeoman Court<br>Ann Arbor MI 48103      | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Stephen C. Holker<br>500 E. 135th Street<br>Burnsville MN 55337 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                            |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                            |                                                |                        | 3500.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                         |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 14 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Gary L. Ferguson<br>2258 S. State Road<br>Davison MI 48423 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard W. Ferguson<br>5843 Bravo Court<br>Orchard Lake MI 48033 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Donald J. Feurstein<br>3681 Hensler<br>Saginaw MI 48603 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Hannelore B. Fleming<br>1309 Dye Krest Circle<br>Flint MI 48532 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 600.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Janice K. Dennis<br>4186 Timberlane Ct.<br>Grand Blanc MI 48439 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Stephen Devine<br>756 Smith Level Rd.<br>Chapel Hill NC 27516 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 15 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Wayne Dickson<br>14506 Bramblewood<br>Houston TX 77079 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert E. Eastman<br>3476 Eastman Dr.<br>Flushing MI 48433 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Arlene J. Chenoweth<br>12050 White Lake Rd.<br>Fenton MI 48430 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Charles F. Ciaramitaro<br>2835 Clark Road<br>Lapeer MI 48446 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 800.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Ronald M. Cresswell<br>855 Oakdale Wood<br>Ann Arbor MI 48105 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Paul J. DeLeew<br>26555 Evergreen, Ste.1618<br>Southfield MI 48076 | DeLeew Ferguson<br>Advertising | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 16 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Mike H. Albayya<br>2329 Stone Bridge<br>Flint MI 48532   | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                     |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 600.00   |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Paul V. Alongi<br>5N 710 Abilene<br>Bloomington IL 60108 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                     |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Glenn E. Bolt<br>181 Van Buren<br>Elmhurst IL 60126      | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                     |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Jerry D. Campbell<br>1203 Ada St.<br>Owosso MI 48867     | Republic Bank<br>Executive                     | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                     |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 600.00   |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| R. B. Lyons<br>Box J<br>Ypsilanti MI 48197               | Michigan Trenching<br>Chairman                 | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                     |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1500.00  |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Ron Mathys<br>16 Northfield<br>Signal Mountain TN 37377  | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                     |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                     |                                                |                        | 5000.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                  |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 17 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Kenneth H. Mattis<br>7066 N. Seymour Rd.<br>Flushing MI 48433 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1100.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard D. McLellan<br>800 Michigan Nat. Tower<br>Lansing MI 48933 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Kathleen R. Rosen<br>435 Huntington Pl.<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Steve Jadwin<br>6473 Bristol Rd.<br>Swartz Creek MI 48473 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Phil F. Jenkins<br>2041 Greenvview Dr.<br>Ann Arbor MI 48103 | Sweepster, Inc<br>Manager | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John W. Knight<br>106 Thompson St., Apt.1<br>New Concord OH 43762 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

RECEIVED FROM

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 18 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Ronald Stone<br>8545 Lincoln<br>Huntington MI 48070 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation            | Date                 | Receipts         |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Cruse Moss<br>2015 Washtenaw<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104 | General Automotive<br>Chairman | 08/22/90<br>09/30/90 | 500.00<br>500.00 |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Rebecca J. Rader<br>4713 Rivercase Crt.<br>Troy MI 48098 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Doris C. Schuette<br>863 Van Road<br>Holly MI 48442 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Florence D. Stilley<br>7118 Fostoria Rd.<br>Mayville MI 48744 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Bert J. Shuert<br>8117 Saw Grass Tr.<br>Grand Blanc MI 48439 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5500.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 19 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                           |                                                |          |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| A. W. Stoddard<br>6001 Adams<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48304 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 800.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                      |                                                |          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Alan W. Rothe<br>2925 Daleview<br>Ann Arbor MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                 |                                                |          |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| John J. Yeager<br>4226 Sunningdale<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 600.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                   |                                                |          |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Donna M. Wright<br>9359 Burning Tree<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 500.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                             |                        |          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|---------|
| Donald J. Williamson<br>8653 Goodall Rd.<br>Durand MI 48429 | The Colonel's<br>Owner | 08/22/90 | 1000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                       |                                                |          |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| David J. Williams<br>261 Chestnut Circle<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

|                                |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page |  |  | 4000.00 |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|

|                   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 20 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Kathy Wayne<br>260 Woodwind Dr.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013   | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                           |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Theodor R. Vonvoiglander<br>1 Ocean Lane<br>Manalapan FL 33462 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                           |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Lily Uy Ham<br>1173 Dyemeadow Lane<br>Flint MI 48532           | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                           |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1100.00  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Jane Talcott<br>6886 Ernest Rd.<br>Manchester MI 48158         | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                           |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Raymond Tanter<br>101 N. Main<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104            | University of Michigan<br>Professor            | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                           |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1250.00  |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| J. E. Uglow<br>262 Rhondel Drive<br>St. Thomas PA 17252        | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                           |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                           |                                                |                        | 5500.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                        |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 21 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert J. Haines<br>658 Wilnot<br>Vassar MI 48768 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/29/90 | 335.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 335.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anthony A. DuPont<br>2180 Calle Frescota<br>La Jolla MI 92307 | DuPont Aerospace<br>President | 08/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| John C. Harris<br>Rt. 1 Box 420<br>Coalinga CA 93210 | Self<br>Rancher     | 08/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                  | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Bruce E. Young<br>436 Country Club Lane<br>Coronado CA 92118 | Thermal Technologies<br>V.P. Finance | 08/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| David S. Casey<br>110 Laurel St.<br>San Diego CA 92101 | Self<br>Attorney    | 08/27/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                   | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Frank J. Biondi<br>4551 Livingston Ave.<br>Bronx NY 10471 | Viacom International<br>President/CEO | 08/29/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3335.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 22 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Earl D. Morris<br>4013 Oak Court<br>Midland MI 48640         | Retired                            | 08/29/90               | 500.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                         |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00           |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts         |
| H. A. True<br>P.O. Box 2360<br>Casper WY 82602               | Self<br>Ranching/Oil               | 08/31/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                         |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Ruth P. Caldwell<br>117 W. Nelson Street<br>Midland MI 48640 | Homemaker                          | 09/26/90               | 1000.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                         |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00          |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Ruth P. Caldwell<br>117 W. Nelson Street<br>Midland MI 48640 | Homemaker                          | 08/29/90<br>09/26/90   | 500.00<br>500.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                         |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00          |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Gerald L. Hoddy<br>1245 Ada St.<br>Owosso MI 48867           | Retired                            | 08/29/90<br>09/16/90   | 200.00<br>200.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                         |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 400.00           |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Bill Stoffer<br>421 Elizabeth<br>Albion MI 49224             | Albion Machine & Tool<br>President | 08/31/90               | 229.63 IK *      |
| Receipt for: General                                         |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 329.63           |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                         |                                    |                        | 3379.63          |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                      |                                    |                        |                  |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Food

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 23 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                         |                     |          |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------|
| Fred Bramlage<br>P.O. Box 186<br>Junction City KS 66441 | Self<br>Investments | 08/24/90 | 1000.00 EAR* |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------|

\* EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Nat Republican Senatorial Com.  
Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                      |                                                |          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Christopher C. Terrasi<br>867 Cascade Hills<br>Grand Rapids MI 49546 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/24/90 | 1000.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                    |         |                      |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------|
| John B. Vail<br>112 Vail Court<br>Midland MI 48640 | Retired | 08/22/90<br>09/16/90 | 100.00<br>50.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------|

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 350.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                          |           |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| Vivian Cooper<br>3656 Woodcliff Dr<br>Kalamazoo MI 49008 | Homemaker | 08/21/90 | 500.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                          |                  |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| Harold Schuitmaker<br>29924 60th Ave.<br>Lawton MI 49065 | Self<br>Attorney | 08/21/90 | 200.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------|

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                     |           |          |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| Terri L. Land<br>6746 South Pointe Ct., SW<br>Grand Rapids MI 49509 | Homemaker | 08/17/90 | 500.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 690.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3350.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 24 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Charles E. Winn<br>325 Petrie<br>Cadillac MI 49601                | Self                                           | 08/17/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Harold Bosscher<br>4212 Orchard Drive<br>Midland MI 48640         | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/17/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| H. E. Paul<br>171 Monroe, NW<br>Grand Rapids MI 49503             | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/10/90               | 200.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Ralph T. Warburton<br>566 Rose Lane<br>North Canton OH 44720      | Self<br>Physician                              | 08/13/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| George H. Weyerhaeuser<br>Weyerhaeuser Company<br>Tacoma WA 98477 | Weyerhaeuser Company<br>Chairman/CEO           | 08/10/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Michael Dively<br>1230 Seminary Street<br>Kew West FL 33040       | Information Requested<br>Foundation Exec       | 08/10/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                              |                                                |                        | 1650.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                           |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 25 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| E.M. de Windt<br>36 Riverview Rd.<br>Hobe Sound FL 33455 | Retired             | 08/08/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Gaylord Donnelley<br>2223 Martin Luther King<br>Chicago IL 60616 | Retired             | 08/08/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Dorothy R. Donnelley<br>Rt.2 Box 197<br>Libertyville IL 60048 | Homemaker           | 08/08/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1100.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michael J. Kollins<br>821 Highwood Dr.<br>Bloomfield MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/08/90 | 50.00    |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 550.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michael J. Kollins<br>821 Highwood Dr.<br>Bloomfield MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 550.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation              | Date                 | Receipts         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Yousif B. Ghafari<br>14147 Farmington Rd.<br>Livonia MI 48154 | Ghafari & Associates<br>Engineer | 09/05/90<br>08/08/90 | 800.00<br>100.00 |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4450.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

[illegible]

Receipt for: Primary                      Year-to-Date Total: \$       250.00

|                       |                       |          |        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| George B. Cobel       | Information Requested | 08/06/90 | 200.00 |
| 5825 Andorra, No. 5   | Information Requested |          |        |
| Williamsburg MI 49690 |                       |          |        |

Receipt for: Primary      Year-to-Date Total: \$      200.00

|                         |         |  |          |        |  |
|-------------------------|---------|--|----------|--------|--|
| -----                   |         |  |          |        |  |
| Mary E. O'Brien         |         |  | 08/06/90 | 200.00 |  |
| 700 New Hampshire, N.W. |         |  |          |        |  |
| -Washington DC 20037    | Retired |  |          |        |  |

Receipt for: Primary                      Year-to-Date Total: \$      450.00

|                                                                   |                                                |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Julius H. Beers<br>1035 Peninsula Drive<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/07/90<br>100.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

|                                                                   |                                                |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Julius H. Beers<br>1035 Peninsula Drive<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/24/90<br>100.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$      200.00

|                                                                      |                              |          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Richard M. DeVos<br>2003 Hillsboro Ave., SE<br>Grand Rapids MI 49506 | Windquest Group<br>President | 08/06/90 | 1000.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------|

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$    1000.00

|                                             |  |                |
|---------------------------------------------|--|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page</b> ..... |  | <b>1850.00</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|--|----------------|

**TOTAL This Period** .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 27 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Elisabeth DeVos<br>2003 Hillsboro Ave., SE<br>Grand Rapids MI 49506 | Windquest Group<br>Treasurer                   | 08/06/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Curtis Roth<br>2134 Forest Drive<br>Lapeer MI 48446                 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Thomas P. McLinden<br>122 S. Main<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104             | Republic Bank<br>President/CEO                 | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Tom Hoyt<br>1208 N. Monroe<br>Lapeer MI 48446                       | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Mark C. Straton<br>4073 Shoals Drive<br>Okemos MI 48864             | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| David L. Verlee<br>1248 Waukazoo Drive<br>Holland MI 49424          | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                |                                                |                        | 5000.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                             |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 28 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Donal Moore<br>7455 Foxhill Lane<br>Northville MI 48167           | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Margaret J. Ressler<br>2960 Hickory Lane<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104    | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 200.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Charles L. Sargent<br>3000 Glazier Way #160<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104 | Thetford Corporation<br>Chairman/CEO           | 08/22/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1500.00  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Carlo A. Dall'Olmo<br>13031 Old Bilmar<br>Grand Blanc MI 48439    | Self<br>Physician                              | 08/22/90               | 200.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 300.00   |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| A.C. Edwards<br>543 Overbrook Road<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013   | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 200.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00   |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Richard K. Harris<br>16946 Burbank Boulevard<br>Encino CA 91316   | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00   |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                              |                                                |                        | 2600.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                           |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 29 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Jack M. Stack<br>510 Prospect Street<br>Alma MI 48801 | Self<br>Doctor      | 08/03/90 | 800.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 900.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Christopher P. Forester<br>11 Oneida Street<br>Rye NY 10580 | Goldman, Sachs<br>Partner | 08/07/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas J. Healey<br>Village Street<br>Green Village NJ 07935 | Goldman, Sachs<br>Partner | 08/07/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Stephen Hendel<br>10 Dundee Road<br>Larchmont NY 10538 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/07/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| David M. Leuschen<br>146 Central Park West<br>New York NY 10023 | Goldman, Sachs<br>Partner | 08/07/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                  | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Pete A. Basile<br>12152 Merriman Road<br>Livonia MI 48167 | Peter A. Basile & Sons<br>Contractor | 08/01/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2250.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 30 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert M. Thompson<br>5905 Belleville Road<br>Belleville MI 48111 | Self<br>Contractor  | 08/01/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| W. T. Rea<br>11165 Silver Drive Box<br>Hamburg MI 48139 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/01/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Ted Molesworth<br>321 Park Avenue<br>Yale MI 48097 | Self<br>Contractor  | 08/01/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| J. A. Frost<br>8850 Conservation NE<br>Ada MI 49301 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/01/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Maura D. Corrigan<br>721 Balfour<br>Grosse Pointe Park MI<br>48230 | Plunkett and Cooney<br>Attorney | 08/01/90 | 50.00    |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 800.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Maura D. Corrigan<br>721 Balfour<br>Grosse Pointe Park MI<br>48230 | Plunkett and Cooney<br>Attorney | 09/25/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 31 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                      |                                    |          |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Joseph D. Grano<br>721 Balfour Rd.<br>Grosse Pointe Park MI<br>48230 | Wayne State Univ.<br>Law Professor | 08/01/90 | 50.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 550.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                      |                                    |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Joseph D. Grano<br>721 Balfour Rd.<br>Grosse Pointe Park MI<br>48230 | Wayne State Univ.<br>Law Professor | 09/19/90 | 500.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 550.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                           |                             |          |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|
| George Kempton<br>One Madison Avenue<br>Cadillac MI 49601 | Kysor Corp.<br>Chairman/CEO | 08/01/90 | 1000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                       |                  |          |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| Steven Frisbie<br>616 Holly Road<br>Cadillac MI 49601 | Self<br>Investor | 08/01/90 | 250.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 450.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                          |                               |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Timothy Peterson<br>409 Torrey Road<br>Cadillac MI 49601 | Kysor Industrial<br>Executive | 08/01/90 | 100.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                           |                                |          |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Robert A. DeMattia<br>45501 Helm St.<br>Plymouth MI 48170 | R.A. DeMattia Co.<br>President | 08/02/90 | 1000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page | 2900.00 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |
|-------------------|--|

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 32 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert A. DeMattia<br>45501 Helm St.<br>Plymouth MI 48170 | R.A. DeMattia Co.<br>President | 08/02/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation  | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert O. Roskam<br>1140 Lake Drive<br>Grand Rapids MI 49506 | Roskami<br>Executive | 08/02/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation              | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Furman C. Moseley<br>310 39th Ave. E.<br>Seattle WN 98112 | Simpson Investments<br>Executive | 08/02/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation              | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Furman C. Moseley<br>310 39th Ave. E.<br>Seattle WN 98112 | Simpson Investments<br>Executive | 08/02/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Fred White<br>Info. Requested | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/01/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| James Fisher<br>Pine River Road, R.9<br>Midland MI 48640 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/01/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2550.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 33 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                    | Date                   | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| David F. Upton<br>811 Ship St.<br>St. Joseph MI 49085       | SW Michigan Abstract<br>Executive      | 08/01/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                        |                                        | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 400.00   |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                    | Date                   | Receipts |
| David F. Upton<br>811 Ship St.<br>St. Joseph MI 49085       | SW Michigan Abstract<br>Executive      | 09/06/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                        |                                        | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 400.00   |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                    | Date                   | Receipts |
| Joseph K. Knollenberg<br>3576 Darcy<br>Birmingham MI 48010  | All State Insurance<br>Insurance Agent | 08/08/90               | 50.00    |
| Receipt for: Primary                                        |                                        | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1050.00  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                    | Date                   | Receipts |
| Joseph K. Knollenberg<br>3576 Darcy<br>Birmingham MI 48010  | All State Insurance<br>Insurance Agent | 09/28/90               | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                        |                                        | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1050.00  |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                    | Date                   | Receipts |
| Charles W. Yob<br>3770 Hagen Drive<br>Grand Rapids MI 49501 | Industrial Belting<br>President        | 08/08/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: Primary                                        |                                        | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                    | Date                   | Receipts |
| James R. Frisbie<br>636 Holly Rd.<br>Cadillac MI 49601      | Retired                                | 08/09/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                        |                                        | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                        |                                        |                        | 2000.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                     |                                        |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 34 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Pamella DeVos<br>543 Roundtree<br>Ada MI 49301 | Homemaker           | 08/10/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation  | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|
| John N. Bartos<br>2095 Jefferson, R.1<br>Midland MI 48640 | Self<br>Construction | 09/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Glen W. Fortinberry<br>875 Ridgewood Road<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Ross Roy<br>Executive | 09/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anna M. Vlahon<br>58 Davis Drive<br>Saginaw MI 48602 | Allied Tool and Die Co<br>Owner | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2085.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anna M. Vlahon<br>58 Davis Drive<br>Saginaw MI 48602 | Allied Tool and Die Co<br>Owner | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2085.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Randolph J. Agley<br>27700 Gratiot Avenue<br>Roseville MI 48066 | Talon<br>Chairman   | 09/11/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5000.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 35 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation    | Date                 | Receipts         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Randolph J. Agley<br>27700 Gratiot Avenue<br>Roseville MI 48066      | Talon<br>Chairman      | 09/11/90             | 1000.00          |
| Receipt for: General                                                 | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00              |                  |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation    | Date                 | Receipts         |
| Nancy E. Timmis<br>188 Cloverly<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236   | Homemaker              | 09/11/90             | 1000.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                                 | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00              |                  |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation    | Date                 | Receipts         |
| Nancy E. Timmis<br>188 Cloverly<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236   | Homemaker              | 09/11/90             | 1000.00          |
| Receipt for: General                                                 | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00              |                  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation    | Date                 | Receipts         |
| Michael T. Timmis<br>188 Cloverly<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Talon<br>Co-Chairman   | 09/11/90             | 1000.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                                 | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00              |                  |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation    | Date                 | Receipts         |
| Michael T. Timmis<br>188 Cloverly<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Talon<br>Co-Chairman   | 09/11/90             | 1000.00          |
| Receipt for: General                                                 | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00              |                  |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation    | Date                 | Receipts         |
| Laura M. Hilborn<br>2916 Marshall, S.E.<br>Grand Rapids MI 49508     | Homemaker              | 09/22/90<br>09/17/90 | 250.00<br>500.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                                 | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1580.00              |                  |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                 |                        |                      | 5750.00          |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                              |                        |                      |                  |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 36 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michael L. Keiser<br>2450 Lakeview<br>Chicago IL 60614 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/13/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michael L. Keiser<br>2450 Lakeview<br>Chicago IL 60614 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/13/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Gary Verplank<br>221 N. Cutler<br>Spring Lake MI 49456 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/21/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                        | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| R. J. Schorr<br>Dept. of Interior #2622<br>Saipan, CNMI 96950 | Dept. of Interior<br>Information Requested | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| George von Peterffy-Rolff<br>105 Field Point Circle<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/16/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| George von Peterffy-Rolff<br>105 Field Point Circle<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/16/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4700.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 37 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Sharon J. Tans<br>6050 N. 8th St.<br>Kalamazoo MI 49009               | Homemaker                                      | 09/04/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Sondra L. Campian<br>4872 Ranch Ln.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013      | Self<br>Graphoanalyst                          | 09/05/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: Primary                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00  |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Sondra L. Campian<br>4872 Ranch Ln.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013      | Self<br>Graphoanalyst                          | 09/05/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Edward J. Kassab<br>4201 N. Ocean Blvd., 1701C<br>Boca Raton FL 33431 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Harold S. Samhat<br>267 Woodberry Dr.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013    | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Farid Jano<br>4070 Winterset<br>West Bloomfield MI 48323              | Self<br>Physician                              | 09/05/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                  |                                                |                        | 3000.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                               |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 38 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Ilija Letica<br>2980 Davison Lake Rd.<br>Oxford MI 48051            | Letica Corporation<br>President                | 09/30/90               | 1000.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00          |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Ilija Letica<br>2980 Davison Lake Rd.<br>Oxford MI 48051            | Letica Corporation<br>President                | 09/05/90<br>09/30/90   | 250.00<br>750.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00          |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| K. R. Hindo<br>25851 Skye Dr.<br>Farmington Hills MI 48018          | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Michael L. Stein<br>32270 Telegraph Rd. #150<br>Birmingham MI 48010 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Ernest J. Essad<br>4929 Patrick<br>West Bloomfield MI 48323         | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Bashar Succar<br>362 Keswick<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013           | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                |                                                |                        | 3000.00          |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                             |                                                |                        |                  |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 39 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Hardy<br>401 S. Woodward<br>Birmingham MI 48011 | Self<br>Attorney    | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Roger Ajluni<br>6321 Dakota Circle<br>Birmingham MI 48010 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                             | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Lita H. Popke<br>555 S. Sheldon Rd.<br>Plymouth MI 48170 | Mager, Monohan, Donald<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                       | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Brian E. Mills<br>17177 N. Laurel Park Dr.<br>Livonia MI 48152 | Essex Group Ltd.<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard E. Beckman<br>21603 Beauford<br>Northville MI 48167 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| William M. Guran<br>4599 Ravinwood Dr.<br>Milford MI 48042 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 40 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Aida E. Ghafari<br>3086 Bloomfield Park Dr.<br>West Bloomfield MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation              | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Nicola M. Antakli<br>246 Barden Road<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Intraco Corporation<br>Executive | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Antoine Obeid<br>590 Lakeshore Lane<br>Grosse Pointe Woods MI<br>48236 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation                             | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Martha A. Semaan<br>5851 Pinecroft Drive<br>West Bloomfield MI 48033 | Michigan National Corp<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert Hanzel Jr.<br>258 Barden<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48304 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Hala Harb<br>5575 Forman Drive<br>Birmingham MI 48010 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 41 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                          |                         |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|
| Ali K. Jawad<br>201 Hampshire Court<br>Dearborn MI 48124 | Self<br>Gas Distributor | 09/05/90 | 250.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                             |                                                |          |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Alan R. Waterstone<br>309 W. Thirteen Mile Road<br>Madison Heights MI 48071 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                             |                                  |          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Kevin J. Hammer<br>21929 Heatheridge<br>Northville MI 48167 | Ghafari & Associates<br>Engineer | 09/26/90 | 1000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                             |                                  |                      |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Kevin J. Hammer<br>21929 Heatheridge<br>Northville MI 48167 | Ghafari & Associates<br>Engineer | 09/05/90<br>09/26/90 | 250.00<br>750.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                          |                                                |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Haifa Fakhouri<br>2794 Timberwick Trail<br>Troy MI 48098 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                          |                                                |          |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Jeffrey T. Stewart<br>5641 Powder Horn Drive<br>West Bloomfield MI 48322 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

|                                |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page |  |  | 3000.00 |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|

|                   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 42 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Robert L. Coleman<br>3090 W. Long Lake Road<br>West Bloomfield MI 44803 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Leila Eid<br>5280 Brookdale<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013                | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 500.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00           |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Maroun R. Tabet<br>706 Browning Court<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013      | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 500.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00           |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Michael J. George<br>4737 Wendrick Drive<br>West Bloomfield MI 48033    | Melody Farms<br>Owner                          | 09/05/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Robert C. Spradlin<br>8560 W. Chicago<br>Detroit MI 48204               | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90<br>09/18/90   | 250.00<br>100.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 350.00           |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts         |
| Helen C. Daoud<br>13711 E. Eight Mile Road<br>Warren MI 48089           | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00           |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00           |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                    |                                                |                        | 2100.00          |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                                 |                                                |                        |                  |



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 43 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| James Jonna<br>26025 W. 13 Mile<br>Franklin MI 48025                    | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90               | 250.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00   |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| John D. Little<br>919 S. Doral Lane<br>Venice FL 34293                  | Retired                                        | 09/06/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00  |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Seymour K. Padnos<br>P.O. Box 1979<br>Holland MI 49423                  | Padnos Iron & Metal<br>Executive               | 09/20/90               | 300.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 550.00   |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Margaret A. Riecker<br>3211 Valley Dr.<br>Midland MI 48640              | Information Requested<br>Homemaker             | 09/20/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Arthur J. Lombard<br>10 Rose Terrace<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Detroit College of Law<br>Dean                 | 09/20/90               | 100.00   |
| Receipt for: Primary                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1600.00  |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts |
| Arthur J. Lombard<br>10 Rose Terrace<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Detroit College of Law<br>Dean                 | 09/20/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1600.00  |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                    |                                                |                        | 3650.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                                 |                                                |                        |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 44 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Susan Bryant<br>18351 Queen Anne Rd.<br>Upper Marlboro MD 20772 | R/S/M<br>Consultant | 09/24/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                 | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Dan McKinnon<br>Bldg. 75 North Hanger Rd.<br>Jamaica NY 11430 | North American Airline<br>President | 09/24/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation   | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard F. Tucker<br>11 Over Rock Lane<br>Westover CT 06880 | Mobil Oil<br>Director | 09/24/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Charles S. Craig<br>Two Soundview Drive<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/24/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Charles S. Craig<br>Two Soundview Drive<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/24/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Joel E. Greenisen<br>31202 Westwood<br>Farmington Hills MI 48331 | Kroger<br>President | 09/18/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 45 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation              | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Melvin K. Nielson<br>P.O. Box 3419<br>Traverse City MI 49685 | Nielson Enterprises<br>President | 09/18/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation   | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Eugene A. Renna<br>7710 Carlton Place<br>Mc Lean VA 22102 | Mobil Oil<br>Director | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard Salomon<br>45 Rockefeller Plaza<br>New York NY 10111 | Spears, Benzak<br>Man. Director | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation            | Date     | Receipts     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Thomas B. Evans Jr.<br>1010 Wisconsin Ave., N.W.<br>Washington DC 20007 | Evans Group, Ltd.<br>President | 09/28/90 | 1000.00 EAR* |

\* EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America  
Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| L. H. Smith<br>8854 Penninsula Drive<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Retired             | 09/24/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Marilyn Andrews<br>12683 Marina Village Dr.<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Homemaker           | 09/24/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3400.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 46 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                  |                                                |          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Keith Duff<br>12935 W. Bay Shore Drive<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/24/90 | 200.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                              |                                                |          |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Michael Estes<br>1023 Nakoma Drive<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/24/90 | 250.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                        |                              |          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Robert E. Tucker<br>12663 Marina Village Dr.<br>Traverse City MI 49684 | Miller Oil<br>Oil Production | 09/24/90 | 250.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                  |                         |          |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|
| Kelly E. Miller<br>Post Office Box 348<br>Traverse City MI 49685 | Miller Oil<br>Executive | 09/24/90 | 1000.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                               |                    |          |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|
| John Colina<br>18047 Country Club Drive<br>Riverview MI 48192 | Self<br>Beer Dist. | 09/26/90 | 500.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                |                          |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------|
| William E. Penn<br>8329 Pondsides Terr.<br>Alexandria VA 22309 | ASCS/USDA<br>Dep. Admin. | 09/26/90 | 300.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 550.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page | 2500.00 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |
|-------------------|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 47 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                              |                                                |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Marvin Schwan<br>P.O. Box 9<br>Gary SD 57237 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/26/90 | 500.00 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                        |                                                |          |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Dvora Hertz<br>1063 East 31st St.<br>Brooklyn NY 11210 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00 EAR* |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|

\* EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America  
Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

Receipt for: General

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                    |                                                |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Margaret McGoff<br>3896 N. Williamston Rd.<br>Williamston MI 48895 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/18/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                    |                                                |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Margaret McGoff<br>3896 N. Williamston Rd.<br>Williamston MI 48895 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/18/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                        |                                                |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| John P. McGoff<br>P.O. Box 115<br>Williamston MI 48895 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/18/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                        |                                                |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| John P. McGoff<br>P.O. Box 115<br>Williamston MI 48895 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/18/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

|                                |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page |  |  | 5500.00 |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|

|                   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 48 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation     | Date                           | Receipts           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Frank A. Nesi<br>29201 Telegraph, Ste 305<br>Southfield MI 48034 | Self<br>Physician       | 09/18/90                       | 1000.00            |
| Receipt for: Primary                                             |                         | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00 |                    |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation     | Date                           | Receipts           |
| Frank A. Nesi<br>29201 Telegraph, Ste 305<br>Southfield MI 48034 | Self<br>Physician       | 09/18/90                       | 1000.00            |
| Receipt for: General                                             |                         | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00 |                    |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation     | Date                           | Receipts           |
| Karen B. Nesi<br>29201 Telegraph, Ste 305<br>Southfield MI 48034 | Homemaker               | 09/18/90                       | 1000.00            |
| Receipt for: General                                             |                         | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00 |                    |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation     | Date                           | Receipts           |
| Leslie Rose<br>229 Lone Pine Rd.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013    | Fidelity Bank<br>Banker | 09/18/90                       | 1000.00            |
| Receipt for: Primary                                             |                         | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00 |                    |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation     | Date                           | Receipts           |
| Leslie Rose<br>229 Lone Pine Rd.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013    | Fidelity Bank<br>Banker | 09/18/90<br>09/18/90           | 1000.00<br>1000.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                             |                         | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00 |                    |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation     | Date                           | Receipts           |
| Majorie Rose<br>229 Lone Pine Rd.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013   | Homemaker               | 09/18/90                       | 1000.00            |
| Receipt for: Primary                                             |                         | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00 |                    |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                             |                         |                                | 7000.00            |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                          |                         |                                |                    |

### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

| <u>A. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                              | <u>Employer/Occupation</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Majorie Rose<br>229 Lone Pine Rd.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Homemaker                  | 09/18/90    | 1000.00         |

| <u>B. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                      | <u>Employer/Occupation</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Thomas E. Rush<br>4204 Arbor Drive<br>Midland MI 48640 | Self<br>Physician          | 09/24/90    | 250.00          |

| <u>CC. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                            | <u>Employer/Occupation</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Richard E. Browning<br>P.O. Box 1114<br>Bartlesville OK 74005 | Phillips 66<br>Executive   | 09/17/90    | 200.00          |

| <u>D. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                           | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>    | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Robert V. Hatcher Jr.<br>125 Broad St.<br>New York NY 10004 | Johnson & Higgins<br>Chairman | 09/17/90    | 250.00          |

| <u>E. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                          | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>  | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Peter M. Flanigan<br>535 Madison Ave.<br>New York NY 10022 | Dillon, Reed<br>Inv. Banker | 09/17/90    | 250.00          |

| <u>F. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                    | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>                     | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Norma P. Jones<br>11 Main St.<br>Stonington CT 06328 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/17/90    | 500.00          |

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| =====                                |         |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... | 2450.00 |
| =====                                |         |
| TOTAL This Period .....              |         |
| =====                                |         |

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| =====                                |         |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... | 2450.00 |
| =====                                |         |
| TOTAL This Period .....              |         |
| =====                                |         |

### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

| <u>A. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                             | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>        | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Donaldson C. Pillsbury<br>1100 Park Ave.<br>New York NY 10128 | Davis Polk & Wardwell<br>Attorney | 09/17/90    | 500.00          |

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$     500.00

| <u>B. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                         | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>               | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| William B. Little<br>3 East 84th St.<br>New York NY 10028 | Forstman Little & Co.<br>General Partner | 09/17/90    | 1000.00         |

7 Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| <u>C. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                          | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>      | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Kevin W. Kennedy<br>280 Greenway Rd.<br>Ridgewood NJ 07450 | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner | 09/17/90    | 1000.00         |

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| <u>D. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                           | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>      | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Sidney J. Weinberg Jr.<br>85 Broad St.<br>New York NY 10004 | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner | 09/17/90    | 1000.00         |

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$    1000.00

| <u>E. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>                       | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>      | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Barrie A. Wigmore<br>1 W. 72nd St.<br>New York NY 10023 | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner | 09/17/90    | 1000.00         |

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$      1000.00

| <u>F. Full Name, Address, Zip</u>              | <u>Employer/Occupation</u>         | <u>Date</u> | <u>Receipts</u> |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| John Shad<br>60 Broad St.<br>New York NY 10004 | Drexel Burnham Lambert<br>Chairman | 09/17/90    | 1000.00         |

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| receipt 101: General           |         |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page | 5500.00 |

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 51 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| George M. Van Cleave<br>85 Broad St.<br>New York NY 10004         | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner                | 09/17/90               | 1000.00         |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00         |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts        |
| Sam DeSanto<br>37653 5 Mile Rd.<br>Livonia MI 48154               | Self<br>Printer                                | 09/26/90               | 300.00          |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 300.00          |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts        |
| Ronald D. Fry<br>29152 Evergreen<br>Southfield MI 48076           | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/26/90<br>09/12/90   | 225.00<br>50.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 275.00          |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts        |
| Kouhaila G. Hammer<br>21929 Heatheridge<br>Northville MI 48167    | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/26/90               | 250.00          |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00          |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts        |
| Alan E. Schwartz<br>2290 First National Bldg.<br>Detroit MI 48226 | Honigman, Miller<br>Attorney                   | 09/26/90               | 500.00          |
| Receipt for: Primary                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00         |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts        |
| Alan E. Schwartz<br>2290 First National Bldg.<br>Detroit MI 48226 | Honigman, Miller<br>Attorney                   | 09/26/90               | 1000.00         |
| Receipt for: General                                              |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00         |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                              |                                                |                        | 3325.00         |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                           |                                                |                        |                 |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 52 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                    |           |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Marianne S. Schwartz<br>4120 Echo Rd.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48640 | Homemaker | 09/26/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                    |           |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Marianne S. Schwartz<br>4120 Echo Rd.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48640 | Homemaker | 09/26/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                  |           |          |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Julie F. Cummings<br>1793 Alexander<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48302 | Homemaker | 09/26/90 | 1000.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                  |           |          |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Julie F. Cummings<br>1793 Alexander<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48302 | Homemaker | 09/26/90 | 1000.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                       |                                  |          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------|
| John C. Kennedy<br>4070 E. Paris<br>Kentwood MI 49512 | Autocam Corporation<br>President | 09/20/90 | 1000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                        |           |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Nancy G. Kennedy<br>4070 E. Paris<br>Kentwood MI 49512 | Homemaker | 09/20/90 | 1000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

|                                |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page |  |  | 6000.00 |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------|

|                   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 53 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Nancy G. Kennedy<br>4070 E. Paris<br>Kentwood MI 49512 | Homemaker           | 09/20/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                 | Employer/Occupation                 | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Frederica K. Lombard<br>10 Rose Terrace<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Wayne State University<br>Professor | 09/20/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                 | Employer/Occupation                 | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Frederica K. Lombard<br>10 Rose Terrace<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Wayne State University<br>Professor | 09/20/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                         | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| William T. McCormick Jr.<br>205 Lakeshore Drive<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | CMS Energy Corporation<br>Chairman | 09/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| F. J. Mc Donald<br>4835 W. Wickford<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Retired             | 09/22/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Ying C. Kwong<br>524 Maple Ridge Lane<br>Odenton MD 21113 | Retired             | 09/22/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4200.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 54 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Phillip W. Fisher<br>2700 Fisher Building<br>Detroit MI 48202 | Self<br>Investments | 09/26/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation      | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| James P. Delapa<br>311 State Street<br>St. Joseph MI 49085 | AD Response<br>President | 09/26/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation    | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert P. Morency<br>16300 Appleby Lane<br>Northville MI 48167 | Ford Motor<br>Engineer | 09/26/90 | 225.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 225.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| C. G. Harling<br>1001 Woodward Avenue<br>Detroit MI 48226 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/26/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Michael L. Dow<br>1172 Wrightwind<br>Okemos MI 48864 | Self<br>Investments | 09/26/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation              | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John W. Clark<br>9 Geddes Hieghts<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104 | CMS Energy Corporation<br>Sr. VP | 09/26/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3225.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 55 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Karl W. Kanena<br>5013 Palm Ct.<br>Midland MI 48640 | Dow Chemical<br>Executive | 09/26/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| David Kirsch<br>2800 Standish Street<br>Detroit MI 48216 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/17/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Audrey Kowalski<br>2270 Holbrook Avenue<br>Hamtramck MI 48212 | Kowalski Sausage<br>President | 09/17/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Joel Dorfman<br>1755 Alexander Dr.<br>Bloomfield MI 48013 | Thorn Apple Valley<br>Executive | 09/17/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Joseph A. Cudnik<br>8778 Constitution<br>Sterling Heights MI 48078 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/17/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Dennis W. Decaluwe<br>41558 Olivet<br>Sterling Heights MI 48078 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/17/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1300.00

TOTAL This Period .....

90001272

90001272

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 56 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date                           | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Alan G. Thomson<br>430 N. Woodward<br>Birmingham MI 48009              | Information Requested | 09/07/90                       | 500.00   |
|                                                                        | Information Requested | 09/07/90                       | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                   |                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00 |          |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date                           | Receipts |
| E. J. Moore<br>735 Willits<br>Birmingham MI 48009                      | Information Requested | 09/07/90                       | 100.00   |
|                                                                        | Information Requested | 09/16/90                       | 200.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                   |                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 400.00  |          |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date                           | Receipts |
| Robert C. Manutes<br>G2340 W. Carpentar<br>Flint MI 48505              | Information Requested | 09/07/90                       | 100.00   |
|                                                                        | Information Requested |                                |          |
| Receipt for: General                                                   |                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00  |          |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date                           | Receipts |
| Julius Johnson<br>1111 Knollwood Court<br>Midland MI 48640             | Information Requested | 09/07/90                       | 1000.00  |
|                                                                        | Information Requested |                                |          |
| Receipt for: General                                                   |                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00 |          |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date                           | Receipts |
| Robert Monica<br>2109 Mapleleaf<br>Midland MI 48640                    | Information Requested | 09/07/90                       | 500.00   |
|                                                                        | Information Requested |                                |          |
| Receipt for: General                                                   |                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00  |          |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date                           | Receipts |
| Charles T. Fisher III<br>76 Lothrop<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | NBD<br>Chairman       | 09/07/90                       | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                   |                       | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00  |          |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                   |                       |                                | 3400.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                                |                       |                                |          |

90000101273

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 57 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Philip W. Jennings<br>16 Dodge Place<br>Grosse Pointe MI 48230 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/09/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Wright<br>31678 E. Bellvine<br>Birmingham MI 48010 | Deloitte and Touche<br>CPA | 09/09/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation               | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anthony J. Caputo<br>29199 Ryan Road<br>Warren MI 48092 | Caputo, Brosnan & Co.<br>Attorney | 09/09/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation      | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Church<br>31207 Foxboro Way<br>Birmingham MI 48010 | Deloitte & Touche<br>CPA | 09/09/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation      | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard I. Fremgen<br>200 Riverfront Park #15EH<br>Detroit MI 48226 | Deloitte & Touche<br>CPA | 09/09/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 700.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation              | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Joyce E. Herod<br>555 Brush #2111<br>Detroit MI 48226 | Kitch, Saurbier<br>Administrator | 09/09/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1300.00

TOTAL This Period .....

900201274

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 58 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| John C. Fovenesi<br>2699 Tower Hill Lane<br>Rochester MI 48064        | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/09/90               | 200.00       |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00       |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts     |
| Thomas M. O'Toole<br>200 Renaissance Center<br>Detroit MI 48243       | Deloitte & Touche<br>CPA                       | 09/09/90               | 200.00       |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00       |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts     |
| R.C. Steiner<br>14 Stratford Place<br>Grosse Pointe MI 48230          | Deloitte & Touche<br>CPA                       | 09/09/90               | 200.00       |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00       |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts     |
| William J. Rauwerdink<br>3172 Interlaken<br>Orchard Lake MI 48323     | Self<br>CPA                                    | 09/09/90               | 200.00       |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00       |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts     |
| Charles V. Collins<br>255 Lathrop<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236  | Retired                                        | 09/09/90               | 200.00       |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 200.00       |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date                   | Receipts     |
| Robert O. Naegele Jr.<br>13911 Ridgedale Drive<br>Minnetonka MN 55343 | Naegele Management<br>Owner                    | 09/13/90               | 1000.00 EAR* |
| Receipt for: General                                                  |                                                | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00      |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                  |                                                |                        | 2000.00      |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                               |                                                |                        |              |

\* EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru NRSC



Page 59 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Full Name of Committee:

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$      500.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$    1000.00

|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00 |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

|                                      |  |         |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... |  | 5500.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 60 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Thomas L. Rhodes<br>85 Broad Street<br>New York NY 10004                | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner    | 09/14/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts |
| Russell S. Reynolds Jr.<br>39 Clapboard Ridge Road<br>Grenwich CT 06830 | Russell Reynolds Asso.<br>Chairman | 09/14/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts |
| Willard J. Overlock Jr.<br>1125 Fifth Avenue<br>New York NY 10128       | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner    | 09/14/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts |
| John Moran<br>1550 S. Ocean Boulevard<br>Palm Beach FL 33480            | Dyson-Kissner-Moran<br>Chairman    | 09/14/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts |
| John J. McMullen<br>1 World Trade Center<br>New York NY 10048           | John McMullen & Assoc.<br>Chairman | 09/14/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: General                                                    |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00  |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation                | Date                   | Receipts |
| Jerome P. Kenney<br>1136 Fifth Avenue<br>New York NY 10128              | Merrill Lynch<br>President         | 09/14/90               | 1000.00  |
| Receipt for: Primary                                                    |                                    | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00  |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                    |                                    |                        | 6000.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                                 |                                    |                        |          |

90030131277

90030131277

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 61 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Jerome P. Kenney<br>1136 Fifth Avenue<br>New York NY 10128 | Merrill Lynch<br>President | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                  | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Jay C. Huffard<br>528 North Street<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Huffard & Co., L.P.<br>Man. Director | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Williamson Ghiskey Jr.<br>Buckfield Lane<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Bil, Trainer, Wortham<br>Executive | 09/14/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Leland Getz<br>375 Park Avenue<br>New York NY 10152 | Higdon, Joys & Mingle<br>Executive | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                    | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Barry S. Friedberg<br>555 Park Avenue #7W<br>New York NY 10021 | Merrill Lynch<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                    | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anthony B. Evnin<br>24 Heights Crossroad<br>Chappaqua NY 10514 | Venrock, Inc.<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

900011278

RECEIVED - 10/1/90

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 62 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Samuel C. Butler<br>1220 Park Avenue<br>New York NY 10128 | Crevath, Swaine<br>Partner | 09/14/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| L. T. Melly<br>Meadowcroft Lane<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Goldman, Sachs<br>Partner | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Charles E. Saltzman<br>Info. Requested | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Howard L. Clark Jr.<br>1112 Park Avenue<br>New York NY 10028 | Shearson, Lehman<br>Executive | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Edmund M. Carpenter<br>14 Perkins Road<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| W. G. Gregory<br>531 Lake Avenue<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5250.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 63 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip         | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Frank G. Hickey<br>Info. Requested | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Ralph W. Hooper<br>650 E. Swedesford Road<br>Wayne PA 19087 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Marvin DeWitt<br>9903 Stanton Street<br>Zeeland MI 49464 | Bil-Mar Foods<br>Chairman | 09/16/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Gary DeWitt<br>3928 96th Avenue<br>Zeeland MI 49464 | Bil-Mar Foods<br>President | 09/16/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John W. Spoelhof<br>341 Waukazoo<br>Holland MI 49423 | Prince Corporation<br>President | 09/16/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation          | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| James W. Brooks<br>1356 Linwood<br>Holland MI 49423 | Brooks Beverage<br>Executive | 09/16/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 64 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| David B. Johns<br>16515 Greenly Street<br>Holland MI 49423 | Self<br>Physician   | 09/16/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 750.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Walter P. Stern<br>450 Fort Hill Road<br>Scarsdale NY 10583 | Capital Research Group<br>CFO | 09/12/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 700.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anson Beard Jr.<br>38 Aiken Road<br>Greenwich CT 06831 | Morgan Stanley<br>Man. Director | 09/12/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation                  | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Larry D. Mingle<br>7 Winchester Road<br>Summit NJ 07901 | Higdon Joys & Mingle<br>Man. Partner | 09/12/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michael D. Flinn<br>61 Broadway<br>New York NY 10006 | Ingalls & Snyder<br>Partner | 09/12/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                   | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Henry G. Higdon<br>293 Stanwich Road<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Higdon, Joys & Mingle<br>Man. Partner | 09/12/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3750.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 65 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                 | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert S. Miller Jr.<br>4834 S. Chipping Glen<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48302 | Chrysler<br>Vice Chairman | 09/25/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation     | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| E. D. Tope<br>P.O. Box 365<br>Mt. Pleasant MI 48804 | Self<br>Oil & Gas Prod. | 09/25/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Irrer<br>4507 Francis Road<br>St. Johns MI 48879 | Self<br>Farmer      | 09/25/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Lee Munder<br>260 E. Brown Street #100<br>Birmingham MI 48012 | Munder Capital<br>President | 09/25/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Mary M. Neely<br>4302 Cruz Drive<br>Midland MI 48640 | Retired             | 09/18/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| William R. Hopkins<br>1221 W. St. Andrews Road<br>Midland MI 48640 | Self<br>Printer     | 09/19/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2400.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 66 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation       | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| F.R. Lehman<br>2201 Mapleleaf Drive<br>Midland MI 48640 | Dow Chemical<br>Executive | 09/19/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation               | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| James A. Aliber<br>678 Henley Drive<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | First Fed. Michigan<br>Consultant | 09/19/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| H.L. Ziolkowski<br>1280 N. Cranbrook<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | Retired             | 09/19/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| H.L. Ziolkowski<br>1280 N. Cranbrook<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | Retired             | 09/19/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Herbert H. Lyon<br>1327 West St. Andrews Rd.<br>Midland MI 48640 | Retired             | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation      | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Kenneth L. Way<br>2838 Chestnut Run Drive<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Lear Seating<br>Chairman | 09/14/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 450.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3900.00

TOTAL This Period .....

RECEIVED - 100000



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 67 of '84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                     |         |          |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Aubrey L. Simons<br>11605 Olive<br>Romulus MI 48174 | Retired | 09/21/90 | 1000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                     |         |          |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Aubrey L. Simons<br>11605 Olive<br>Romulus MI 48174 | Retired | 09/21/90 | 1000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                    |           |          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Clara F. Simons<br>11605 Olive<br>Romulus MI 48174 | Homemaker | 09/21/90 | 1000.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                    |           |          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Clara F. Simons<br>11605 Olive<br>Romulus MI 48174 | Homemaker | 09/21/90 | 1000.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                           |                                   |          |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Dwight M. Dawson<br>824 E. King Street<br>Owosso MI 48867 | Memorial Hospital<br>Administator | 09/21/90 | 500.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                 |                                |          |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Thomas V. Angott<br>6730 Commerce Road<br>Orchard Lake MI 48033 | Detroit Pure Milk<br>President | 09/21/90 | 1000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--|

|                                      |  |  |         |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... |  |  | 5500.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------|

|                         |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period ..... |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 68 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Paul Hillegonds<br>P.O. Box 30014<br>Lansing MI 48913 | State of Michigan<br>State Rep. | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| George B. Perraut<br>945 S. Rochester Road<br>Rochester MI 48063 | Perraut Corp.<br>Manu. Rep. | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Walter Keating<br>200 Riverfront Park #18KI<br>Detroit MI 48226 | Walter Keating & Asso.<br>Chairman | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Walter Keating<br>200 Riverfront Park #18KI<br>Detroit MI 48226 | Walter Keating & Asso.<br>Chairman | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Fedele V. Scutti<br>580 Jefferson Road<br>Rochester NY 14623 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Fedele V. Scutti<br>580 Jefferson Road<br>Rochester NY 14623 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 69 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Marc A. Schwartz<br>701 Hanna<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Marc A. Schwartz<br>701 Hanna<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John J. Matouk<br>658 Anita<br>Grosse Pointe Woods MI<br>48236 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John J. Matouk<br>658 Anita<br>Grosse Pointe Woods MI<br>48236 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard M. Cieszkowski<br>5928 Southgate<br>Rochester MI 48063 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard M. Cieszkowski<br>5928 Southgate<br>Rochester MI 48063 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 70 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Mary Ann S. Keeler<br>2525 Indian Trails, S.E.<br>Grand Rapids MI 49506 | Retired             | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Mike Keeler<br>2525 Indian Trails, S.E.<br>Grand Rapids MI 49506 | Retired             | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Peter F. Barry<br>1087 Westwood Drive<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | Retired             | 09/20/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Lawrence Flinn<br>Info. Requested | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/21/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Frank E. Richardson<br>820 Fifth Avenue<br>New York NY 10021 | Westray Capital Corp.<br>President | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| David Rockefeller<br>30 Rockefeller Plaza<br>New York NY 10112 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4250.00

TOTAL This Period .....

900001207

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 71 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation               | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Wade Fetzner III<br>4900 Sears Tower<br>Chicago IL 60606 | Goldman, Sachs and Co.<br>Partner | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation               | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| James H. Giffen<br>375 Park Avenue #32nd<br>New York NY 10152 | Mercator Corporation<br>Executive | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| James W. Glanville<br>One Roundtree Plaza<br>New York NY 10020 | Lazard Freres<br>Executive | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation                   | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John M. Hennessy<br>Park Avenue Plaza<br>New York NY 10055 | CS First Boston Inc.<br>President/CEO | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation          | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John J. Burns<br>55 East 52nd Street<br>New York NY 10055 | Alleghany Corp.<br>President | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michael H. Coles<br>85 Broad Street<br>New York NY 10004 | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 72 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Claude M. Ballard<br>85 Broad Street<br>New York NY 10004 | Goldman, Sachs & Co.<br>Partner | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Sean F. Walsh<br>P.O. Box 6063<br>Boulder CO 80306 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Lisa J. Gerstacker<br>P.O. Box 6063<br>Boulder CO 80306 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John L. Di Marco<br>60 Marco Lane<br>Rochester NY 14622 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                        | Employer/Occupation                  | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Dykema Gossett<br>400 Ren Cen<br>Detroit MI 48243 | Partnership<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| N. J. Cohen<br>2025 W. Long Lake Road<br>Troy MI 48098 | Self<br>Attorney    | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 73 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation     | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| Julius L. Pallone<br>1256 Puritan<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | Maccabee's<br>Executive | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation         | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| John E. Lobbia<br>927 Mill Pond Court<br>Northville MI 48167 | Detroit Edison<br>Executive | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Lloyd A. Semple<br>57 Cambridge Court<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation  | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas H. Jeffs<br>27 Waverly Lane<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | NBD<br>Vice Chairman | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Richard J. Francis<br>600 Lakeside<br>Birmingham MI 48009 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Mary M. Richards<br>655 Spring Valley Drive<br>Ann Arbor MI 48105 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 225.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3225.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 74 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Barbara C. Van Dusen<br>32205 Bingham Road<br>Birmingham MI 48010 | Homemaker           | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Keith D. Williams<br>10000 Pierson<br>Detroit MI 48228 | Self<br>Salesman    | 09/28/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| William L. Robinson<br>678 Baker Street<br>Rochester Hills MI 48307 | Pepsi<br>Executive  | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Robert E. Stahl<br>678 Deauville Lane<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Self<br>Consultant  | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Vern L. McElmurry<br>2151 Willow Circle<br>Rochester Hills MI 48064 | Pepsi<br>Executive  | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Stuart H. Deming<br>1115 Westmoreland Road<br>Alexandria VA 22308 | Steptoe & Johnson<br>Attorney | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3800.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 75 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Maria R. Lucarelli<br>1015 Bishop Road<br>Grosse Pointe Park MI 48230 | Homemaker                                      | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 500.00   |          |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
| Donald R. Weyenberg<br>4601 Arbor Drive<br>Midland MI 48640           | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 500.00   |          |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
| Ekrem Bardha<br>3300 Lone Pine Road<br>West Bloomfield MI 48033       | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 500.00   |          |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
| William P. Himborg<br>109 E. Comstock<br>Owosso MI 48867              | Indian Trails Inc.<br>Chairman                 | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 750.00   |          |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
| Marc R. Von Wyss<br>2526 Londonderry<br>Ann Arbor MI 48104            | Holnam Inc.<br>President/CEO                   | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 500.00   |          |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
| S. K. Smith Jr.<br>330 Town Center Drive<br>Dearborn MI 48126         | CMS Energy Corporation<br>President            | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |
| Receipt for: General                                                  | Year-to-Date Total: \$                         | 500.00   |          |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                  |                                                |          | 3000.00  |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                               |                                                |          |          |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 76 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation                                                     | Date                             | Receipts                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| David K. Fitzsimons<br>165 Cloverly Road<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236    | Information Requested<br>Information Requested                          | 09/28/90                         | 500.00                  |
| Receipt for: General                                                           | Year-to-Date Total: \$                                                  | 500.00                           |                         |
| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation                                                     | Date                             | Receipts                |
| Virginia Morgan<br>1745 Westridge<br>Ann Arbor MI 48105                        | U.S. Federal Court<br>Magistrate                                        | 09/28/90                         | 500.00                  |
| Receipt for: General                                                           | Year-to-Date Total: \$                                                  | 500.00                           |                         |
| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation                                                     | Date                             | Receipts                |
| Michael J. Fitzsimons<br>380 Provencal Road<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236 | Copper & Brass Sales<br>Executive                                       | 09/28/90                         | 500.00                  |
| Receipt for: General                                                           | Year-to-Date Total: \$                                                  | 750.00                           |                         |
| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation                                                     | Date                             | Receipts                |
| W. K. Howenstein<br>60 Stephens Road<br>Grosse Pointe Farms MI<br>48236        | Copper & Brass Sales<br>Executive                                       | 09/28/90                         | 500.00                  |
| Receipt for: General                                                           | Year-to-Date Total: \$                                                  | 1500.00                          |                         |
| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation                                                     | Date                             | Receipts                |
| Owen Berger<br>4718 Parkside<br>Allen Park MI 48181                            | Information Requested<br>Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90<br>09/28/90<br>09/28/90 | 75.00<br>75.00<br>75.00 |
| Receipt for: General                                                           | Year-to-Date Total: \$                                                  | 225.00                           |                         |
| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation                                                     | Date                             | Receipts                |
| Alton Wendzel<br>8311 N. Branch Road<br>Watervliet MI 49098                    | Self<br>Farmer                                                          | 09/28/90                         | 250.00                  |
| Receipt for: General                                                           | Year-to-Date Total: \$                                                  | 250.00                           |                         |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page .....                                           |                                                                         |                                  | 2475.00                 |
| TOTAL This Period .....                                                        |                                                                         |                                  |                         |

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 77 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Full Name of Committee:

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$      500.00

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$      500.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$    1500.00

Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

48236  
Receipt for: General      Year-to-Date Total: \$    1000.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$    1000.00

|                                      |  |         |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... |  | 5000.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 78 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| R.C. Bush<br>3806 Wrenwood<br>Midland MI 48640 | Self<br>Physician   | 09/29/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Marshall V. Davidson<br>100 U.N. Plaza #56<br>New York NY 10017 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/30/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Lewis E. Lehrman<br>1775 Broadway #26th<br>New York NY 10019 | Self<br>Investments | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Gilbert H. Lamphere<br>1158 Fifth Avenue<br>New York NY 10029 | Prospect Group<br>Chairman | 09/30/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation          | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Edward N. Ney<br>285 Madison Ave.<br>New York NY 10017 | Young & Rubicam<br>Executive | 09/30/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 700.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation        | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| W. W. McDowell<br>2 Greenwich Plaza, Ste<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Prospect Group<br>Chairman | 09/30/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 550.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 2100.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 79 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Herbert D. Schutz<br>DeWart Rd.<br>Greenwich CT 06830 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/30/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Nancy Ruwe<br>2429 Kalorama Rd., NW<br>Washington DC 20008 | Homemaker           | 09/30/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation   | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Lucius Greve<br>194 Athlone Beach<br>Bay City MI 48706 | Self<br>Manufac. Rep. | 09/30/90 | 200.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 450.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| J. R. Killpack<br>13515 Shaker Blvd., 8B<br>Cleveland MI 44120 | Self<br>Consultant  | 09/30/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation      | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| George Callaghan<br>2400 Longfellow Lane<br>Midland MI 48640 | Dow Corning<br>Executive | 09/30/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation          | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Henry R. Nolte<br>300 Lowell Crt.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Miller, Canfield<br>Attorney | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 3200.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 80 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Gerald C. Inman<br>26563 S. Harwich<br>Farmington Hills MI 48018 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/30/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Henry M. Hogan III<br>105 Hilltop Lane<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Self<br>Publisher   | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Henry M. Hogan III<br>105 Hilltop Lane<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Self<br>Publisher   | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Suzanne Hogan<br>105 Hilltop Lane<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Economist | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Suzanne Hogan<br>105 Hilltop Lane<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Economist | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anton Letica<br>1501 Crooks Rd.<br>Rochester Hills MI 48013 | Letica Corporation<br>Executive | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 81 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation             | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Anton Letica<br>1501 Crooks Rd.<br>Rochester Hills MI 48013 | Letica Corporation<br>Executive | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                     | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Linda Letica<br>1501 Crooks Rd.<br>Rochester Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Office Manager | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation                     | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Linda Letica<br>1501 Crooks Rd.<br>Rochester Hills MI 48013 | Information Requested<br>Office Manager | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Kurt F. Schroeder<br>1823 Pointe Crossing, Apt<br>Ann Arbor MI 48105 | Student             | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Kurt F. Schroeder<br>1823 Pointe Crossing, Apt<br>Ann Arbor MI 48105 | Student             | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michele Letica<br>2980 Davison Rd., E<br>Oxford MI 48051 | Information Requested<br>Economist | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 6000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 82 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Michele Letica<br>2980 Davison Rd., E<br>Oxford MI 48051 | Information Requested<br>Economist | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Ted A. Johnson<br>1292 Circle Ct.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Self<br>Attorney    | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Ted A. Johnson<br>1292 Circle Ct.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Self<br>Attorney    | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Mara M. Letica<br>1292 Circle Ct.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Letica Corporation<br>Counsel | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation           | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Mara M. Letica<br>1292 Circle Ct.<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48013 | Letica Corporation<br>Counsel | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Gudrun M. Letica<br>2980 Davison Lake Rd.<br>Oxford MI 48051 | Homemaker           | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... | 6000.00 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|

|                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| TOTAL This Period ..... |  |
|-------------------------|--|

900901299



Page 83 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Full Name of Committee:

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$    2000.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$       500.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$       500.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$       500.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$       500.00

Receipt for: General                      Year-to-Date Total: \$                      500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 84 of 84  
for Line Number 11a

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Betty A. Sykes<br>5800 Hess Road<br>Vassar MI 48768 | Homemaker           | 08/29/90 | 135.00   |

|                      |                        |        |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 385.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| David Wright<br>9359 Burning Tree Drive<br>Grand Blanc MI 48439 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1100.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John N. Boudreau<br>6493 Glyndebourne<br>Troy MI 48098 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 07/30/90 | 50.00    |

|                      |                        |        |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 350.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Walid K. Khalife<br>4315 Coppercliffe Court<br>Bloomfield Hills MI 48032 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/05/90 | 250.00   |

|                      |                        |        |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 250.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation                            | Date     | Receipts     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Avrohom Hertz<br>1063 East 31st St.<br>Brooklyn NY 11210 | Information Requested<br>Information Requested | 09/28/90 | 1000.00 EAR* |

\* EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... | 2435.00 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| TOTAL This Period ..... | 304127.13 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 1 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                  | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION        | DATE     | AMOUNT   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Miss Lindley Boyer<br>800 Andorra Road<br>Lafayette Hill, PA 19444<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | INFORMATION REQUESTED      | 04/26/90 | \$20.66  |
|                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:    |          | \$390.05 |
| Miss Lindley Boyer<br>800 Andorra Road<br>Lafayette Hill, PA 19444<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | INFORMATION REQUESTED      | 04/26/90 | \$36.25  |
|                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:    |          | \$390.05 |
| Miss Lindley Boyer<br>800 Andorra Road<br>Lafayette Hill, PA 19444<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | INFORMATION REQUESTED      | 04/06/90 | \$326.25 |
|                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:    |          | \$390.05 |
| Miss Lindley Boyer<br>800 Andorra Road<br>Lafayette Hill, PA 19444<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | INFORMATION REQUESTED      | 04/24/90 | \$6.89   |
|                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:    |          | \$390.05 |
| Dr. John W. Deming<br>3600 Parliament Drive<br>Alexandria, LA 71303<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Self-Employed<br>Physician | 05/15/90 | \$38.67  |
|                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:    |          | \$212.67 |
| Dr. John W. Deming<br>3600 Parliament Drive<br>Alexandria, LA 71303<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Self-employed<br>Physician | 03/20/90 | \$19.38  |
|                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:    |          | \$212.67 |

PAGE TOTAL:

\$448.10 MEMO

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 2 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                   | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                             | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Dr. John W. Deming<br>3600 Parliament Drive<br>Alexandria, LA 71303<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | Self-Employed<br>Physician<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:           | 08/30/90 | \$154.62<br>\$212.67 |
| Mr. Louis F. Laun<br>25 Spring Lane<br>Cnappaqua, NY 10514<br>RECEIPT FOR: General           | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 04/27/90 | \$235.63<br>\$235.63 |
| Mr. Joel E. Smilow<br>100 Beachside Avenue<br>Greens Farms, CT 06436<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Platex Incorporated<br>President/CEO<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/20/90 | \$253.75<br>\$507.50 |
| Mr. Joel E. Smilow<br>100 Beachside Avenue<br>Greens Farms, CT 06436<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Platex Incorporated<br>President/CEO<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 08/01/90 | \$253.75<br>\$507.50 |
| Mr. Gerald L. Weiner<br>335 Davidson Bldg.<br>Sioux City, IA 51101<br>RECEIPT FOR: General   | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                | 06/06/90 | \$251.38<br>\$251.38 |
| Mr. Frank H. Walk<br>600 Carondelet<br>New Orleans, LA 70130<br>RECEIPT FOR: General         | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                | 04/06/90 | \$251.33<br>\$251.33 |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                  |                                                                 |          | \$1,400.46 MEMO      |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 3 CF -23-

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                               | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                               | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. Burton D. Morgan<br>325 Aurora Street<br>Hudson, OH 44236<br>RECEIPT FOR: General    | Self-employed<br>Farmer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                | 04/24/90 | \$10.33<br>\$340.02  |
| Mr. Burton D. Morgan<br>325 Aurora Street<br>Hudson, OH 44236<br>RECEIPT FOR: General    | Self-employed<br>Farmer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                | 04/10/90 | \$326.25<br>\$340.02 |
| Mr. Burton D. Morgan<br>325 Aurora Street<br>Hudson, OH 44236<br>RECEIPT FOR: General    | Self-employed<br>Farmer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                | 04/10/90 | \$3.44<br>\$340.02   |
| Mr. C. N. Cassis<br>244 Harbor Lane<br>Massapequa Park, NY 11762<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Cassis Management Corp.<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/16/90 | \$6.89<br>\$263.36   |
| Mr. C. N. Cassis<br>244 Harbor Lane<br>Massapequa Park, NY 11762<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Cassis Management Corp.<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/16/90 | \$235.63<br>\$263.36 |
| Mr. C. N. Cassis<br>244 Harbor Lane<br>Massapequa Park, NY 11762<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Cassis Management Corp.<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$20.66<br>\$263.36  |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                              |                                                                   |          | \$603.20 MEMO        |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 4 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                   | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                       | DATE     | AMOUNT                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Mr. C. N. Cassis<br>244 Harbor Lane<br>Massapequa Park, NY 11762<br>RECEIPT FOR: General     | Cassis Management Corp.<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:         | 05/08/90 | \$0.18<br>\$263.36        |
| Mr. Rachakonda Prabhu<br>2801 Alta Drive<br>Las Vegas, NV 89107<br>RECEIPT FOR: General      | Physician<br>INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:             | 05/02/90 | \$6.89<br>\$242.52        |
| Mr. Rachakonda Prabhu<br>2801 Alta Drive<br>Las Vegas, NV 89107<br>RECEIPT FOR: General      | Physician<br>INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:             | 05/08/90 | \$235.63<br>\$242.52      |
| Mr. Shan Kai Lin<br>92-13 53rd Avenue<br>Elmhurst, NY 11373<br>RECEIPT FOR: General          | Thankful Travel, Inc.<br>INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 07/03/90 | \$235.55<br>\$235.55      |
| Mr. Dan Huu Do<br>17013 Glenfold Drive<br>Hacienda Heights, CA 91745<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Supermarket Owner<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 04/26/90 | \$10.33<br>\$213.15       |
| Mr. Dan Huu Do<br>17013 Glenfold Drive<br>Hacienda Heights, CA 91745<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Supermarket Owner<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 04/24/90 | \$3.44<br>\$213.15        |
| =====                                                                                        |                                                                           |          | PAGE TOTAL: \$492.02 MEMO |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 5 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                                    | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                   | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. Dan Huu Do<br>17013 Glenfold Drive<br>Hacienda Heights, CA 91745<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                                  | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Supermarket Owner<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/24/90 | \$163.13<br>\$213.15 |
| Mr. Dan Huu Do<br>17013 Glenfold Drive<br>Hacienda Heights, CA 91745<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                                  | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Supermarket Owner<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/26/90 | \$36.25<br>\$213.15  |
| Ms. Frances Pew Hayes<br>Georgetown of Pelican Bay<br>6508 Thomas Jefferson Court<br>Naples, FL 33963<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Homemaker<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                          | 04/05/90 | \$36.25<br>\$326.25  |
| Ms. Frances Pew Hayes<br>Georgetown of Pelican Bay<br>6508 Thomas Jefferson Court<br>Naples, FL 33963<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Homemaker<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                          | 04/06/90 | \$290.00<br>\$326.25 |
| Dr. Liang-Jen Chang<br>1451 Laamia Street<br>Honolulu, HI 96821<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                                       | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 04/16/90 | \$20.66<br>\$535.05  |
| Dr. Liang-Jen Chang<br>1451 Laamia Street<br>Honolulu, HI 96821<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                                       | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 04/17/90 | \$6.39<br>\$535.05   |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                                                   |                                                                       |          | \$553.18 MEMO        |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 6 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                 | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                              | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Dr. Liang-Jen Chang<br>1451 Laamias Street<br>Honolulu, HI 96821<br>RECEIPT FOR: General   | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                 | 04/17/90 | \$507.50<br>\$535.05 |
| Mr. Kenneth B. Noack<br>2740 Laurel Drive<br>Sacramento, CA 95864<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | Self-Employed<br>Ins. Broker Investor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/16/90 | \$235.63<br>\$235.63 |
| Ms. M. Dolores Milhous<br>43 Linda Isle<br>Newport Beach, CA 92660<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                 | 07/30/90 | \$235.55<br>\$235.55 |
| Mr. James J. O'Neil<br>5036 Radbrook<br>Dallas, TX 75220<br>RECEIPT FOR: General           | Sky Cuffs Inc.<br>President/CEO<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:       | 04/06/90 | \$20.66<br>\$498.80  |
| Mr. James J. O'Neil<br>5036 Radbrook<br>Dallas, TX 75220<br>RECEIPT FOR: General           | Sky Cuffs Inc.<br>President/CEO<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:       | 04/16/90 | \$5.89<br>\$498.80   |
| Mr. James J. O'Neil<br>5036 Radbrook<br>Dallas, TX 75220<br>RECEIPT FOR: General           | Sky Cuffs Inc.<br>President/CEO<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:       | 04/16/90 | \$471.25<br>\$498.80 |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                |                                                                  |          | \$1,477.48 MEMO      |



## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 7 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schlette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                    | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                     | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Reverend Herminus B. Nelson<br>2923 South Normandie Avenue 1<br>Los Angeles, CA 90007<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Retired Evangelist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                   | 04/24/90 | \$20.66<br>\$498.73  |
| Reverend Herminus B. Nelson<br>2923 South Normandie Avenue 1<br>Los Angeles, CA 90007<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Retired Evangelist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                   | 04/12/90 | \$6.89<br>\$498.73   |
| Reverend Herminus B. Nelson<br>2923 South Normandie Avenue 1<br>Los Angeles, CA 90007<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Retired Evangelist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                   | 04/12/90 | \$235.63<br>\$498.73 |
| Reverend Herminus B. Nelson<br>2923 South Normandie Avenue 1<br>Los Angeles, CA 90007<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Retired Evangelist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                   | 03/01/90 | \$235.55<br>\$498.73 |
| Mr. William J. Potter<br>498 Ridgewood Avenue<br>Glen Ridge, NJ 07028<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                 | Prudential-Bache Securi<br>Investment Banker<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$12.33<br>\$247.96  |
| Mr. William J. Potter<br>498 Ridgewood Avenue<br>Glen Ridge, NJ 07028<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                 | Prudential-Bache Securi<br>Investment Banker<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/29/90 | \$235.63<br>\$247.96 |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                                   |                                                                         |          | \$746.69 MEMO        |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 8 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                        | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                          | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Dr. E. B. Spangler<br>3811 Henderson Drive<br>Greensboro, NC 27410<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | Self-employed<br>M.D./Radiologist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/18/90 | \$251.33<br>\$251.33 |
| Mr. Frank J. Hanna Jr.<br>1360 Beechwood Hills Court<br>Atlanta, GA 30327<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Nationwide Credit<br>Chairman<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 04/06/90 | \$108.75<br>\$235.55 |
| Mr. Frank J. Hanna Jr.<br>1360 Beechwood Hills Court<br>Atlanta, GA 30327<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Nationwide Credit<br>Chairman<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 07/30/90 | \$125.80<br>\$235.55 |
| Mr. A. M. Kinney Jr.<br>6712 Jefferson Street<br>Cincinnati, OH 45244<br>RECEIPT FOR: General     | A.M. Kinney, Inc.<br>Attorney<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 04/13/90 | \$235.63<br>\$471.18 |
| Mr. A. M. Kinney Jr.<br>6712 Jefferson Street<br>Cincinnati, OH 45244<br>RECEIPT FOR: General     | A.M. Kinney, Inc.<br>Attorney<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 03/09/90 | \$235.55<br>\$471.18 |
| Mr. Edward W. Rathbun<br>2570 Humbolt Drive<br>San Leandro, CA 94578<br>RECEIPT FOR: General      | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:             | 08/13/90 | \$235.55<br>\$235.55 |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                       |                                                              |          | \$1,193.61 MEMO      |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 9 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                           | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                      | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mrs. Bertha T. Diefenbach<br>1111 Lake Shore Drive, #5-a<br>Eustis, FL 32726<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                               | 04/17/90 | \$3.44<br>\$329.69   |
| Mrs. Bertha T. Diefenbach<br>1111 Lake Shore Drive, #5-a<br>Eustis, FL 32726<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                               | 04/17/90 | \$326.25<br>\$329.69 |
| Mr. B. Ferrari<br>P. O. Box 150<br>Latrobe, PA 15650<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                         | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                         | 06/01/90 | \$326.25<br>\$326.25 |
| Mrs. Jane D. Fenger<br>11 Bay Ridge Road<br>Key Largo, FL 33037<br>RECEIPT FOR: General              | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                         | 04/13/90 | \$326.25<br>\$326.25 |
| Mr. Robert G. Verbica<br>P. O. Box 1277<br>San Jose, CA 95108<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                | Self-Employed<br>Realtor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 05/10/90 | \$471.25<br>\$471.25 |
| Mr. Joseph L. Marcum<br>475 Oakwood Drive<br>Hamilton, OH 45013<br>RECEIPT FOR: General              | Chio Casualty Corporat<br>Insurance Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/11/90 | \$72.50<br>\$571.23  |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                          |                                                                          |          | \$1,525.94 MEMO      |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 10 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                          | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                      | DATE     | AMOUNT                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Mr. Joseph L. Marcum<br>475 Oakwood Drive<br>Hamilton, OH 45013<br>RECEIPT FOR: General             | Ohio Casualty Corporat<br>Insurance Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/11/90 | \$20.66<br>\$571.23       |
| Mr. Joseph L. Marcum<br>475 Oakwood Drive<br>Hamilton, OH 45013<br>RECEIPT FOR: General             | Ohio Casualty Corporat<br>Insurance Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/18/90 | \$6.89<br>\$571.23        |
| Mr. Joseph L. Marcum<br>475 Oakwood Drive<br>Hamilton, OH 45013<br>RECEIPT FOR: General             | Ohio Casualty Corporat<br>Insurance Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/18/90 | \$235.63<br>\$571.23      |
| Mr. Joseph L. Marcum<br>475 Oakwood Drive<br>Hamilton, OH 45013<br>RECEIPT FOR: General             | Ohio Casualty Corporat<br>Insurance Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 07/27/90 | \$235.55<br>\$571.23      |
| Dr. Wayne L. Dickason<br>4726 3 Cooper Point Road N.W.<br>Olympia, WA 98502<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Physician<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:            | 08/13/90 | \$326.25<br>\$326.25      |
| Mr. Joe A. Irick<br>110 Shady Oak Lane #2-4<br>Lewisville, TX 75067<br>RECEIPT FOR: General         | Self-Employed<br>Insurance Agent<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:              | 04/16/90 | \$20.66<br>\$498.80       |
| =====                                                                                               |                                                                          |          | PAGE TOTAL: \$845.64 MEMO |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 11 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                  | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                         | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. Joe A. Irick<br>110 Shady Oak Lane #R-4<br>Lewisville, TX 75067<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Self-Employed<br>Insurance Agent<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/06/90 | \$6.89<br>\$498.80   |
| Mr. Joe A. Irick<br>110 Shady Oak Lane #R-4<br>Lewisville, TX 75067<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Self-Employed<br>Insurance Agent<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/06/90 | \$471.25<br>\$498.80 |
| Dr. Ben Games<br>6445 Lake Sunrise Drive<br>Apollo Beach, FL 33572<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                  | 04/04/90 | \$20.66<br>\$263.18  |
| Dr. Ben Games<br>6445 Lake Sunrise Drive<br>Apollo Beach, FL 33572<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                  | 04/11/90 | \$6.89<br>\$263.18   |
| Dr. Ben Games<br>6445 Lake Sunrise Drive<br>Apollo Beach, FL 33572<br>RECEIPT FOR: General  | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                  | 04/11/90 | \$235.63<br>\$263.18 |
| Mr. Harold Wharton<br>871 Ames Street<br>Palo Alto, CA 94303<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | GTE<br>Manager<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                   | 04/25/90 | \$6.89<br>\$478.07   |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                 |                                                             |          | \$748.21 MEMO        |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 12 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|       | FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                           | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                            | DATE     | AMOUNT                    |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| M     | Mr. Harold Wharton<br>871 Ames Street<br>Palo Alto, CA 94303<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                                 | GTE<br>Manager<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 04/25/90 | \$235.63<br>\$478.07      |
| M     | Mr. Harold Wharton<br>871 Ames Street<br>Palo Alto, CA 94303<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                                 | GTE<br>Manager<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 08/21/90 | \$235.55<br>\$478.07      |
| O     | Mr. Ernest J. Wright<br>17 East Oxford Street<br>P. O. Box 539<br>Wrightsville Bea, NC 28480<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Wellman, Inc.<br>Business Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$251.33<br>\$280.72      |
| O     | Mr. Ernest J. Wright<br>17 East Oxford Street<br>P. O. Box 539<br>Wrightsville Bea, NC 28480<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Wellman, Inc.<br>Business Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/03/90 | \$22.04<br>\$280.72       |
|       | Mr. Ernest J. Wright<br>17 East Oxford Street<br>P. O. Box 539<br>Wrightsville Bea, NC 28480<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Wellman, Inc.<br>Business Executive<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$7.35<br>\$280.72        |
|       | Mr. Orville E. Kubiak<br>P. O. Box 214<br>Pulaski, WI 54162<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                                  | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                     | 04/20/90 | \$10.33<br>\$362.79       |
| ===== |                                                                                                                      |                                                                |          | PAGE TOTAL: \$762.23 MEMO |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 13 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                 | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                    | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. Orville E. Kubiak<br>P. O. Box 214<br>Pulaski, WI 54162<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                        | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                             | 04/17/90 | \$6.89<br>\$362.79   |
| Mr. Orville E. Kubiak<br>P. O. Box 214<br>Pulaski, WI 54162<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                        | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                             | 04/17/90 | \$163.13<br>\$362.79 |
| Mr. Orville E. Kubiak<br>P. O. Box 214<br>Pulaski, WI 54162<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                        | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                             | 05/01/90 | \$10.33<br>\$362.79  |
| Mr. Orville E. Kubiak<br>P. O. Box 214<br>Pulaski, WI 54162<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                        | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                             | 05/17/90 | \$9.06<br>\$362.79   |
| Mr. Orville E. Kubiak<br>P. O. Box 214<br>Pulaski, WI 54162<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                        | None<br>Retired<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                             | 03/03/90 | \$163.05<br>\$362.79 |
| Mr. Charles W. Mc Collum<br>3181 South Woodland Court<br>North Tonawanda, NY 14120<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Harold C. Brown & Co.<br>Investment Advisor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/01/90 | \$20.66<br>\$498.73  |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                                |                                                                        |          | \$373.12 MEMO        |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 14 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                 | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                        | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. Charles W. Mc Collum<br>3181 South Woodland Court<br>North Tonawanda, NY 14120<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Harold C. Brown & Co.<br>Investment Advisor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 05/01/90 | \$6.89<br>\$498.73   |
| Mr. Charles W. Mc Collum<br>3181 South Woodland Court<br>North Tonawanda, NY 14120<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Harold C. Brown & Co.<br>Investment Advisor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 05/01/90 | \$235.63<br>\$498.73 |
| Mr. Charles W. Mc Collum<br>3181 South Woodland Court<br>North Tonawanda, NY 14120<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Harold C. Brown & Co.<br>Investment Advisor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 08/24/90 | \$235.55<br>\$498.73 |
| Dr. Tich N. Truong<br>5101 Ross Avenue #103<br>Dallas, TX 75206<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                    | Self-Employed<br>Physician<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 04/16/90 | \$156.57<br>\$329.62 |
| Dr. Tich N. Truong<br>5101 Ross Avenue #103<br>Dallas, TX 75206<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                    | Self-Employed<br>Physician<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                      | 08/10/90 | \$163.05<br>\$329.62 |
| Dr. William V. Simmons<br>22602 7th Streett<br>Tuscaloosa, AL 35401<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Chiropractic Physician<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/10/90 | \$251.33<br>\$251.33 |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                                |                                                                            |          | \$1,059.02 MEMO      |



## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 15 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                   | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                    | DATE     | AMOUNT                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Ms. Mary Jane Sands<br>264 East Bellevue Drive<br>Pasadena, CA 91101<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Glendale Memorial Hospi<br>Registered Nurse<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$326.25<br>\$340.02      |
| Ms. Mary Jane Sands<br>264 East Bellevue Drive<br>Pasadena, CA 91101<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Glendale Memorial Hospi<br>Registered Nurse<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$10.33<br>\$340.02       |
| Ms. Mary Jane Sands<br>264 East Bellevue Drive<br>Pasadena, CA 91101<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | Glendale Memorial Hospi<br>Registered Nurse<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$3.44<br>\$340.02        |
| Ms. Marcella G. Hanafin<br>89 Kira Place<br>Somerville, NJ 08876<br>RECEIPT FOR: General     | Fymah Corporation<br>Chairman<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:               | 04/16/90 | \$3.44<br>\$329.62        |
| Ms. Marcella G. Hanafin<br>89 Kira Place<br>Somerville, NJ 08876<br>RECEIPT FOR: General     | Fymah Corporation<br>Chairman<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:               | 04/16/90 | \$153.13<br>\$329.62      |
| Ms. Marcella G. Hanafin<br>89 Kira Place<br>Somerville, NJ 08876<br>RECEIPT FOR: General     | Fymah Corporation<br>Chairman<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:               | 08/08/90 | \$163.05<br>\$329.62      |
| =====                                                                                        |                                                                        |          | PAGE TOTAL: \$669.64 MEMO |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 16 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                           | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                     | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. G.H. Field Sr.<br>Route 2 Box 655<br>Parker, AZ 85344<br>RECEIPT FOR: General    | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Property Investment<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/26/90 | \$6.89<br>\$478.14   |
| Mr. G.H. Field Sr.<br>Route 2 Box 655<br>Parker, AZ 85344<br>RECEIPT FOR: General    | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Property Investment<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/26/90 | \$471.25<br>\$478.14 |
| Ms. Rosanne Fisher<br>18 Edgemore Drive<br>Matawan, NJ 07747<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | H. S. Systems, Inc.<br>Corporate Officer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 04/24/90 | \$10.33<br>\$339.95  |
| Ms. Rosanne Fisher<br>18 Edgemore Drive<br>Matawan, NJ 07747<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | H. S. Systems, Inc.<br>Corporate Officer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 04/25/90 | \$3.44<br>\$339.95   |
| Ms. Rosanne Fisher<br>18 Edgemore Drive<br>Matawan, NJ 07747<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | H. S. Systems, Inc.<br>Corporate Officer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 04/16/90 | \$163.13<br>\$339.95 |
| Ms. Rosanne Fisher<br>18 Edgemore Drive<br>Matawan, NJ 07747<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | H. S. Systems, Inc.<br>Corporate Officer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:     | 06/16/90 | \$163.05<br>\$339.95 |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                          |                                                                         |          | \$818.09 MEMO        |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 17 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                   | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                   | DATE     | AMOUNT                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Mr. Joseph Pasquino<br>60 Meredith Lane<br>Stamford, CT 06903<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | Self-Employed<br>Developer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/18/90 | \$10.33<br>\$339.95       |
| Mr. Joseph Pasquino<br>60 Meredith Lane<br>Stamford, CT 06903<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | Self-Employed<br>Developer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/18/90 | \$3.44<br>\$339.95        |
| Mr. Joseph Pasquino<br>60 Meredith Lane<br>Stamford, CT 06903<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | Self-Employed<br>Developer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/18/90 | \$163.13<br>\$339.95      |
| Mr. Joseph Pasquino<br>60 Meredith Lane<br>Stamford, CT 06903<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | Self-Employed<br>Developer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 08/10/90 | \$163.05<br>\$339.95      |
| Mr. Hubert H. Crowell<br>1728 Dinner Lake Drive<br>Sebring, FL 33870<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:      | 04/06/90 | \$326.25<br>\$340.02      |
| Mr. Hubert H. Crowell<br>1728 Dinner Lake Drive<br>Sebring, FL 33870<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:      | 05/03/90 | \$10.33<br>\$340.02       |
| =====                                                                                        |                                                       |          | PAGE TOTAL: \$676.53 MEMO |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 18 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                   | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                    | DATE     | AMOUNT        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Mr. Hubert H. Crowell<br>1728 Dinner Lake Drive<br>Sebring, FL 33870<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED                  | 05/30/90 | \$3.44        |
|                                                                                              | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$340.02      |
| Mr. Henry C. Allnutt III<br>281 Karen Way<br>Tiburo, CA 94920<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | INFORMATION REQUESTED                  | 04/03/90 | \$10.33       |
|                                                                                              | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$343.57      |
| Mr. Henry C. Allnutt III<br>281 Karen Way<br>Tiburo, CA 94920<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | INFORMATION REQUESTED                  | 04/09/90 | \$3.44        |
|                                                                                              | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$343.57      |
| Mr. Henry C. Allnutt III<br>281 Karen Way<br>Tiburo, CA 94920<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | INFORMATION REQUESTED                  | 04/09/90 | \$326.25      |
|                                                                                              | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$343.57      |
| Mr. Henry C. Allnutt III<br>281 Karen Way<br>Tiburo, CA 94920<br>RECEIPT FOR: General        | INFORMATION REQUESTED                  | 06/01/90 | \$3.55        |
|                                                                                              | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$343.57      |
| Mr. Abraham C. Abraham<br>3 Bonaire Drive<br>Dixhills, NY 11746<br>RECEIPT FOR: General      | A & S International<br>General Manager | 03/26/90 | \$10.33       |
|                                                                                              | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$213.21      |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                  |                                        |          | \$357.34 MEMO |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 19 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                      | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                    | DATE     | AMOUNT        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Mr. Abraham C. Abraham<br>3 Bonaire Drive<br>Dixhills, NY 11746 | A & S International<br>General Manager | 03/26/90 | \$36.25       |
| RECEIPT FOR: General                                            | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$213.21      |
| Mr. Abraham C. Abraham<br>3 Bonaire Drive<br>Dixhills, NY 11746 | A & S International<br>General Manager | 05/08/90 | \$163.13      |
| RECEIPT FOR: General                                            | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$213.21      |
| Mr. Abraham C. Abraham<br>3 Bonaire Drive<br>Dixhills, NY 11746 | A & S International<br>General Manager | 06/12/90 | \$3.50        |
| RECEIPT FOR: General                                            | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$213.21      |
| Mr. Eddie Yeh<br>2901 Northeast 185th Street<br>Miami, FL 33180 | President Marine Ltd.<br>Boat Builder  | 03/27/90 | \$20.66       |
| RECEIPT FOR: General                                            | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$335.64      |
| Mr. Eddie Yeh<br>2901 Northeast 185th Street<br>Miami, FL 33180 | President Marine Ltd.<br>Boat Builder  | 03/27/90 | \$72.50       |
| RECEIPT FOR: General                                            | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$335.64      |
| Mr. Eddie Yeh<br>2901 Northeast 185th Street<br>Miami, FL 33180 | President Marine Ltd.<br>Boat Builder  | 05/08/90 | \$235.63      |
| RECEIPT FOR: General                                            | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                |          | \$335.64      |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                     |                                        |          | \$531.67 MEMO |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 20 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                       | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                         | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. Eddie Yeh<br>2901 Northeast 185th Street<br>Miami, FL 33180<br>RECEIPT FOR: General          | President Marine Ltd.<br>Boat Builder<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:            | 06/14/90 | \$6.85<br>\$335.64   |
| Mr. Esiri R. Karunaratne<br>5 Cyress Street<br>Hollidaysburg, PA 16648<br>RECEIPT FOR: General   | Sylvan Radiology Associ<br>Physician-radiologist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/02/90 | \$20.66<br>\$328.79  |
| Mr. Esiri R. Karunaratne<br>5 Cyress Street<br>Hollidaysburg, PA 16648<br>RECEIPT FOR: General   | Sylvan Radiology Associ<br>Physician-radiologist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/02/90 | \$72.50<br>\$328.79  |
| Mr. Esiri R. Karunaratne<br>5 Cyress Street<br>Hollidaysburg, PA 16648<br>RECEIPT FOR: General   | Sylvan Radiology Associ<br>Physician-radiologist<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/03/90 | \$235.63<br>\$328.79 |
| Mr. Herbert B. Platzner<br>56 Sara Lane Circle<br>New Rochelle, NY 10804<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:             | 04/04/90 | \$72.50<br>\$571.19  |
| Mr. Herbert B. Platzner<br>56 Sara Lane Circle<br>New Rochelle, NY 10804<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:             | 04/04/90 | \$20.66<br>\$571.19  |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                      |                                                                             |          | \$428.80 MEMO        |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 21 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                       | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                             | DATE     | AMOUNT               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Mr. Herbert B. Platzner<br>56 Sara Lane Circle<br>New Rochelle, NY 10804<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/08/90 | \$235.63<br>\$571.19 |
| Mr. Herbert B. Platzner<br>56 Sara Lane Circle<br>New Rochelle, NY 10804<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 06/12/90 | \$6.85<br>\$571.19   |
| Mr. Herbert B. Platzner<br>56 Sara Lane Circle<br>New Rochelle, NY 10804<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>Real Estate<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 08/08/90 | \$235.55<br>\$571.19 |
| Mr. Howard DeMoore<br>10954 Shady Trail<br>Dallas, TX 75220<br>RECEIPT FOR: General              | Printing Research<br>Investor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:        | 04/10/90 | \$362.50<br>\$564.41 |
| Mr. Howard DeMoore<br>10954 Shady Trail<br>Dallas, TX 75220<br>RECEIPT FOR: General              | Printing Research<br>Investor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:        | 04/10/90 | \$20.66<br>\$564.41  |
| Mr. Howard DeMoore<br>10954 Shady Trail<br>Dallas, TX 75220<br>RECEIPT FOR: General              | Printing Research<br>Investor<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:        | 04/25/90 | \$181.25<br>\$564.41 |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                      |                                                                 |          | \$1,042.44 MEMO      |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 22 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                           | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                                                       | DATE     | AMOUNT                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Mrs. Eveline Bilek<br>7531 Buck Lake Road<br>Tallahassee, FL 32301<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                           | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                          | 08/23/90 | \$235.55<br>\$235.55      |
| Mrs. Don L. Ballantyne<br>3207 Mc Call Street<br>San Diego, CA 92106<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                         | Crown Enterprises, Inc.<br>Secretary-Treasurer<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 07/06/90 | \$235.55<br>\$235.55      |
| Mrs. Debbie Rand<br>1 West Sample Road<br>One Medical Plaza, #204<br>Pompano Beach, FL 33064<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                          | 09/10/90 | \$235.55<br>\$235.55      |
| Mrs. Helen McClellan<br>20085 Big Rock Drive<br>Malibu, CA 90265<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                             | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                          | 04/20/90 | \$20.66<br>\$281.30       |
| Mrs. Helen McClellan<br>20085 Big Rock Drive<br>Malibu, CA 90265<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                             | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                          | 04/23/90 | \$6.39<br>\$281.30        |
| Mrs. Helen McClellan<br>20085 Big Rock Drive<br>Malibu, CA 90265<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                             | INFORMATION REQUESTED<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE:                          | 04/23/90 | \$253.75<br>\$281.30      |
| =====                                                                                                                |                                                                           |          | PAGE TOTAL: \$987.95 MEMO |



## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11A  
PAGE 23 OF 23

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                  | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION     | DATE     | AMOUNT            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Mrs. Doris Simmons<br>2602 7th Street<br>Tuscaloosa, AL 35401<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                       | INFORMATION REQUESTED   | 05/10/90 | \$7.35            |
|                                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$258.73          |
| Mrs. Doris Simmons<br>2602 7th Street<br>Tuscaloosa, AL 35401<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                       | INFORMATION REQUESTED   | 08/06/90 | \$251.38          |
|                                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$258.73          |
| Mrs. Thomas F. Soriero<br>1360 Post Oak Boulevard<br>Suite 600<br>Houston, TX 77056<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED   | 04/04/90 | \$20.66           |
|                                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$281.30          |
| Mrs. Thomas F. Soriero<br>1360 Post Oak Boulevard<br>Suite 600<br>Houston, TX 77056<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED   | 04/20/90 | \$6.89            |
|                                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$281.30          |
| Mrs. Thomas F. Soriero<br>1360 Post Oak Boulevard<br>Suite 600<br>Houston, TX 77056<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | INFORMATION REQUESTED   | 04/20/90 | \$253.75          |
|                                                                                                             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$281.30          |
| Unitemized Contributions (Less than \$200.01)                                                               |                         |          | \$89,476.24       |
| PAGE TOTAL:                                                                                                 |                         |          | \$ 90,016.27 MEMO |
| TOTAL:                                                                                                      |                         |          | \$107,757.63 MEMO |

SCHEDULE A

UNITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1  
for Line Number  
11a11

-----  
Any info copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold  
or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions  
or for commercial purpose, other than using names and addresses of  
a political committee to solicit from the committee.  
-----

Full Name of Committee: Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

Unitemized Receipts: \$ 57,307.84

900201325

900201325

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 5  
for Line Number 11b

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Gast for State Senate<br>5165 Lincoln Avenue<br>St. Joseph MI 49085 |                     | 08/29/90 | 50.00    |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 50.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| National Republican Congressional Committee<br>320 First Street<br>Washington DC 20003 |                     | 08/29/90 | 3095.63  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3978.63

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Hunter for Congress<br>P.O. Box 1036<br>Coronado CA 93118 |                     | 08/27/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Van Buren County Republican Com.<br>c/o 09464 76th Street<br>South Haven MI 49090 |                     | 08/31/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Bay County Republican Committee<br>P.O. Box 426<br>Bay City MI 48707 |                     | 08/17/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date                 | Receipts            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| National Republican Senatorial Committee<br>425 Second Street<br>Washington DC 20002 |                     | 08/17/90<br>08/09/90 | 1200.00<br>15000.00 |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 16200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 21845.63

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 5  
for Line Number 11b

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Colorado Rep. Federal Campaign Comm.<br>1275 Tremont Place<br>Denver CO 80204 |                     | 09/04/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Nickles for U.S. Senate<br>P.O. Box 1549<br>Ponca City OK 74602 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Mosco County Republicans<br>P.O. Box 116<br>Tawas City MI 48764 |                     | 09/17/90 | 30.00    |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 30.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| People for Boschwitz '90<br>215 S. 11th St.<br>Minneapolis MN 55403 |                     | 09/24/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Taylor Republican Club<br>P.O. Box 1091<br>Taylor MI 48180 |                     | 09/18/90 | 50.00    |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 50.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Bill Thomas Campaign Comm<br>P.O. Box 395<br>Bakersfield CA 93302 |                     | 09/26/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 8080.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 3 of 5  
for Line Number 11b

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Midland County Republican Comm<br>P.O. Box 100<br>Midland MI 48640 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1775.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5935.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Midland County Republican Comm<br>P.O. Box 100<br>Midland MI 48640 |                     | 09/28/90 | 2225.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5935.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Hillsdale Co. Republican Comm.<br>11131 Union Road<br>Pittsford MI 49271 |                     | 09/11/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 100.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Clinton County Republican Comm.<br>8259 N. Witt Road<br>St. John MI 48879 |                     | 09/11/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| Midland County Republican Party<br>139 Ashmun Street<br>Midland MI 48640 |                     | 08/01/90 | 215.00 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Rent

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 215.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| Midland County Republican Party<br>139 Ashmun Street<br>Midland MI 48640 |                     | 09/01/90 | 215.00 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Rent

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 215.00

|          |                    |         |
|----------|--------------------|---------|
| SUBTOTAL | Receipts This Page | 5030.00 |
| TOTAL TH | Period             |         |

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of 5  
for Line Number 11b

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|
| National Republican Congressional Comm<br>320 First Street, SE<br>Washington DC 20002 |                     | 07/27/90 | 4.00 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Media Services  
Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 4.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------|
| National Republican Congressional Comm<br>425 First Street, SE<br>Washington DC 20002 |                     | 09/11/90 | 25.00 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Media Services  
Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 25.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| National Republican Congressional Comm<br>320 First Street, SE<br>Washington DC 20002 |                     | 09/11/90 | 133.50 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Media Services  
Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 133.50

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| National Republican Congressional Comm<br>320 First Street, SE<br>Washington DC 20002 |                     | 09/28/90 | 133.50 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Media Services  
Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 133.50

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| Michigan Republican State Comm<br>2121 E. Grand River<br>Lansing MI 48912 |                     | 08/30/90 | 200.00 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Room Rental  
Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 200.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| Michigan Republican State Comm<br>2121 E. Grand River<br>Lansing MI 48912 |                     | 08/22/90 | 743.60 IK * |

IK = In-Kind Contribution: Food & Beverage  
Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 743.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1239.60

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 5 of 5  
for Line Number 11b

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| Michigan Republican State Comm<br>2121 E. Grand River<br>Lansing MI 48912 |                     | 08/22/90 | 886.08 IK * |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 886.08  
IK = In-Kind Contribution: Banners

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| Michigan Republican State Comm<br>2121 E. Grand River<br>Lansing MI 48912 |                     | 08/06/90 | 169.31 IK * |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 169.31  
IK = In-Kind Contribution: Printing

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|
| Michigan Republican State<br>2121 E. Grand River<br>Lansing MI 48912 |                     | 08/22/90 | 3.12 IK * |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3.12  
IK = In-Kind Contribution: Sign Hooks

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------|
| Michigan Republican State Comm<br>2121 E. Grand River<br>Lansing MI 48912 |                     | 08/22/90 | 37.74 IK * |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 37.74  
IK = In-Kind Contribution: Centerpieces/Film

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| Michigan Republican State Comm<br>2121 E. Grand River<br>Lansing MI 48912 |                     | 09/18/90 | 151.50 IK * |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 151.50  
IK = In-Kind Contribution: Graphics

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------|
| National Republican Congressional Comm<br>320 First Street, SE<br>Washington DC 20002 |                     | 07/25/90 | 25.61 IK * |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 25.61  
IK = In-Kind Contribution: Media Services

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 1273.36  
TOTAL This Period ..... 37468.59

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| G-P Employees Fund<br>1875 Eye Street, N.W.<br>Washington DC 20006 |                     | 09/24/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| NAWGA PAC<br>201 Park Washington Ct.<br>Falls Church VA 22046 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Exxon PAC<br>P.O. Box 2180<br>Houston TX 77001 |                     | 08/01/90 | 2000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 4000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| American Horse Council<br>1700 K Street, N.W. #300<br>Washington DC 20006 |                     | 07/23/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Bread PAC<br>1111 14th Street, NW<br>Washington DC 20005 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| N.R.A. Political Victory Fund<br>1600 Rhode Island Ave., NW<br>Washington DC 20036 |                     | 08/21/90 | 4950.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 6900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 10450.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Owens-Corning Better Government Fund<br>Fiberglas Tower<br>Toledo OH 43659 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Dallas Energy PAC<br>8111 Preston Rd.<br>Dallas TX 75225 |                     | 07/26/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Television & Radio PAC<br>1771 N. Street, NW<br>Washington DC 20036 |                     | 07/26/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Phillip Morris PAC<br>120 Park Ave., 25th Flr.<br>New York NY 10017 |                     | 07/26/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Crum & Forster PAC<br>1025 Connecticut Ave., NW<br>Washington DC 20036 |                     | 07/27/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| ScottPAC<br>c/o Scott Plaza I<br>Philadelphia PA 19113 |                     | 07/27/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 10000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 3 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Chevron Employees PAC<br>575 Market St., Rm 908<br>San Francisco CA 94105 |                     | 07/27/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| National Pest Control Assn. PAC<br>8100 Oak Street<br>Dunn Loring VA 22027 |                     | 07/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| American Veterinary Medical Association<br>1023 15th St., NW #300<br>Washington DC 20005 |                     | 07/30/90 | 2500.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| NAII PAC<br>2600 River Road<br>Des Plaines IL 60018 |                     | 07/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Mobil Oil Corp. PAC<br>150 E. 42nd Street<br>New York NY 10017 |                     | 07/30/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 8500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Budd Citizenship Comm. Federal Fund Account<br>3155 W. Big Beaver<br>Troy MI 48084 |                     | 07/31/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 11000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Concrete Masonry PAC<br>2302 Horse Pen Road<br>Herndon VA 22070 |                     | 07/31/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Southland Employees PAC<br>2828 N. Haskell Ave.<br>Dallas TX 75221 |                     | 07/31/90 | 1007.11  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1007.11

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Alliance of American Insurers PAC<br>1501 Woodfield Rd.<br>Schaumburg IL 60195 |                     | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| ADM Pac<br>P.O. Box 1470<br>Decatur IL 62525 |                     | 08/31/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 4000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Committee for the Presidency<br>3151 Airway Ave., No.M1<br>Costa Mesa CA 92626 |                     | 08/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Blue Diamond Growers PAC<br>1802 C Street<br>Sacramento CA 95814 |                     | 08/27/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5007.11

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 5 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                            |  |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|
| California Beet Growers Assn. PAC<br>2 West Swain Rd.<br>Stockton CA 95207 |  | 08/27/90 | 500.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                   |  |                      |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|
| Public Service PAC<br>1761 Business Center Dr.<br>Reston VA 22090 |  | 08/27/90<br>09/21/90 | 1000.00<br>1000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 2000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                          |  |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|
| Peach-PAC<br>3704 Mt. Diablo Blvd.<br>Lafayette CA 94549 |  | 08/27/90 | 500.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                       |  |          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|---------|
| Sunkist PAC<br>P.O. Box 5576<br>Sherman Oaks CA 91413 |  | 08/27/90 | 1000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                                                            |  |          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|---------|
| California Farm Bureau PAC<br>1601 Exposition Blvd.<br>Sacramento CA 91413 |  | 08/27/90 | 1000.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|---------|

|                      |                        |         |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Receipt for: General | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                               |  |          |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|
| Sandoz Employees PAC<br>East Hanover NJ 07936 |  | 08/01/90 | 250.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|

|                      |                        |        |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Receipt for: Primary | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------|

|                                      |  |         |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... |  | 5250.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|

|                         |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| TOTAL This Period ..... |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 6 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Sandoz Employees PAC       |                     | 08/24/90 | 250.00   |
| East Hanover NJ 07936      |                     |          |          |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Comerica PAC               |                     | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |
| 211 West Fort Street       |                     | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |
| Detroit MI 48226           |                     | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ (Continued)

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Comerica PAC               |                     | 09/28/90 | 150.00   |
| 211 West Fort Street       |                     | 09/21/90 | 2000.00  |
| Detroit MI 48226           |                     |          |          |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 7150.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Gilbert Commonwealth PAC   |                     | 08/22/90 | 1000.00  |
| P.O. Box 1498              |                     |          |          |
| Reading PA 19603           |                     |          |          |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| National City PAC          |                     | 08/23/90 | 1000.00  |
| 1900 East Ninth Street     |                     |          |          |
| Cleveland OH 44114         |                     |          |          |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Sealed Power Good Government Fund |                     | 08/21/90 | 500.00   |
| 100 Terrace                       |                     |          |          |
| Muskegon MI 49443                 |                     |          |          |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 7900.00

TOTAL This Period .....

RECEIVED - 7900.00

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 7 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                  | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Pendleton Woolen Mills Employee PAC<br>220 NW Broadway<br>Portland OR 97208 |                     | 08/21/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| American Soybean Association PAC<br>P.O. Box 12572<br>St. Louis MO 63141 |                     | 08/17/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Navistar International Good Gov. Comm.<br>455 No. Cityfront Plaza<br>Chicago IL 60611 |                     | 08/17/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Eaton Public Policy Assoc<br>1111 Superior Ave.<br>Cleveland OH 44114 |                     | 08/17/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 10000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| City PAC<br>3400 E. Lafayette<br>Detroit MI 48207 |                     | 08/10/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 100.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Associated Builders & Contractors PAC<br>729 15th Street, NW<br>Washington DC 20005 |                     | 08/08/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 9500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 11700.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 8 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| NALCOPAC<br>One Nalco Center<br>Naperville IL 60563 |                     | 08/03/90 | 2000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Great Lakes Sugar Beet Growers PAC<br>320 Plaza North<br>Saginaw MI 48604 |                     | 08/03/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 580.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| GTE PAC<br>602 Michigan Natl. Tower<br>Lansing MI 48933 |                     | 08/03/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 835.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| GTE PAC<br>602 Michigan Natl. Tower<br>Lansing MI 48933 |                     | 09/24/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 835.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Milk Marketing, Inc. PAC<br>8257 Dow Circle<br>Strongsville OH 44136 |                     | 08/01/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Michbell PAC<br>444 Michigan Ave.<br>Detroit MI 48226 |                     | 08/01/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4000.00

TOTAL This Period .....

RECEIVED - 4000.00

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 9 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Aetna Life and Casualty PAC<br>151 Farmington<br>Hartford MI 06156 |                     | 08/01/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Oryx Energy PAC<br>P.O. Box 2880<br>Dallas TX 75221 |                     | 08/07/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| A&P Better Government Committee<br>2 Paragon Drive<br>Montvale NJ 07645 |                     | 08/07/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Berry PAC<br>P.O. Box 6000<br>Dayton OH 45401 |                     | 08/07/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Cooper Industries PAC<br>P.O. Box 4446<br>Houston TX 77210 |                     | 09/21/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 7500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| National Aggregates Assn. PAC<br>900 Spring Street<br>Silver Springs MD 20910 |                     | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 9000.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 10 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| National Ready Mixed Concrete Assn. PAC<br>900 Spring Street<br>Silver Springs MD 20910 |                     | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Petroleum Marketers Assn. of Am.'s Small Bss. Cmte.<br>1120 Vermont Avenue NW<br>Washington DC 20005 |                     | 09/21/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Contel PAC<br>555 13th Street, NW<br>Washington DC 20004 |                     | 09/26/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 7000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date                 | Receipts         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Walbridge Aldinger PAC<br>38099 Schoolcraft<br>Livonia MI 48150 |                     | 09/26/90<br>09/05/90 | 500.00<br>500.00 |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Kroger Michigan PAC<br>2621 Evergreen<br>Southfield MI 48076 |                     | 09/11/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 100.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Congra Good Gov. Assoc.<br>One Central Park Plaza<br>Omaha NE 68102 |                     | 09/11/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 12600.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 11 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| IBP PAC<br>P.O. Box 515<br>Dakota City NE 68731 |                     | 09/11/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| AMI-PAC<br>1700 N. Monroe St., Ste.1600<br>Arlington VA 22209 |                     | 09/11/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Furn PAC<br>Box 1003<br>High Pointe NC 27621 |                     | 09/04/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| JSJ PAC<br>700 Robbins Road<br>Grand Haven MI 49417 |                     | 09/04/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Pillsbury Co. PAC<br>3771 Pillsbury Center<br>Minneapolis MN 55402 |                     | 09/04/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| True Responsible Gov.<br>P.O. Drawer 2360<br>Casper WY 82602 |                     | 09/13/90 | 100.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 4100.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 12 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Union Camp PAC<br>1600 Valley Rd.<br>Wayne NJ 07470 |                     | 09/13/90 | 3000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 4000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Vollrath Federal Comm.<br>1236 North 18th St.<br>Sheboygan WI 53081 |                     | 09/19/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| American PAC<br>P.O. Box 1682<br>Bellevue WA 98009 |                     | 09/19/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Michigan Farm Bureau PAC<br>P.O. Box 30960<br>Lansing MI 48909 |                     | 09/19/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Financial Services Political Comm.<br>Federation Invs. Twr<br>Pittsburgh PA 15222 |                     | 09/16/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Financial Services Political Comm.<br>Federation Invs. Twr<br>Pittsburgh PA 15222 |                     | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 11300.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 13 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Kraft, Inc. PAC<br>Kraft Court<br>Glenview IL 60025 |                     | 09/14/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| CorePAC<br>Corning Glass Works<br>Corning NY 14830 |                     | 09/14/90 | 4000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 4000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                  | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Continental Grain PAC<br>277 Park Ave.<br>New York NY 10172 |                     | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| American Crystal Sugar PAC<br>101 North Third St.<br>Moorhead MN 56560 |                     | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| NATSO PAC<br>700 N. Fairfax St.<br>Alexandria VA 22313 |                     | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| National RTL PAC<br>419 7th St., NW<br>Washington DC 20004 |                     | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 8500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 14 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Dr. Pepper PAC<br>P.O. Box 5086<br>Dallas TX 75222 |                     | 09/22/90 | 250.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 250.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Michigan Credit Union League Leg. Action Fund<br>P.O. Box 5210<br>Detroit MI 48235 |                     | 09/05/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Marriott PAC<br>Marriott Drive<br>Washington DC 20058 |                     | 09/05/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------|
| Union Pacific Fund for Better Government<br>555 13th Street, N.W.<br>Washington DC 20004 |                     | 09/28/90 | 5000.00 EAR* |

\* EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 7000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date                 | Receipts           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Union Pacific Fund for Better Government<br>555 13th Street, N.W.<br>Washington DC 20004 |                     | 09/28/90<br>09/30/90 | 1000.00<br>1000.00 |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 7000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                   | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Safe-PAC<br>Safeco Plaza<br>Seattle WA 98185 |                     | 09/24/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 9750.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 15 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date                   | Receipts    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Sunsweet Growers Inc. PAC                            |                     | 09/28/90               | 500.00 EAR* |
| 1050 S. Diamond St.                                  |                     | 09/18/90               | 500.00      |
| Stockton CA 95201                                    |                     |                        |             |
| * EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America |                     |                        |             |
| Receipt for: General                                 |                     | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00     |

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date                   | Receipts    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Diamond Walnut Growers PAC                           |                     | 09/28/90               | 500.00 EAR* |
| 1050 S. Diamond St.                                  |                     | 09/18/90               | 500.00      |
| Stockton CA 95201                                    |                     |                        |             |
| * EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America |                     |                        |             |
| Receipt for: General                                 |                     | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00     |

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date                   | Receipts    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Sun-Maid Growers of Calif PAC                        |                     | 09/28/90               | 500.00 EAR* |
| 13525 South Bethel Ave.                              |                     |                        |             |
| Kingsburg CA 93631                                   |                     |                        |             |
| * EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America |                     |                        |             |
| Receipt for: General                                 |                     | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 500.00      |

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date                   | Receipts     |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| OMC PAC                                              |                     | 09/28/90               | 1000.00 EAR* |
| 100 Sea Horse Drive                                  |                     |                        |              |
| Waukegan IL 60085                                    |                     |                        |              |
| * EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America |                     |                        |              |
| Receipt for: General                                 |                     | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00      |

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date                   | Receipts     |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Torchmark Corp PAC                                   |                     | 09/28/90               | 1000.00 EAR* |
| 2001 Third Ave., South                               |                     |                        |              |
| Birmingham AL 35233                                  |                     |                        |              |
| * EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America |                     |                        |              |
| Receipt for: Primary                                 |                     | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 1000.00      |

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                           | Employer/Occupation | Date                   | Receipts     |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Flowers Ind. PAC                                     |                     | 09/28/90               | 5000.00 EAR* |
| P.O. Box 1338                                        |                     |                        |              |
| Thomasville GA 31792                                 |                     |                        |              |
| * EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America |                     |                        |              |
| Receipt for: General                                 |                     | Year-to-Date Total: \$ | 5000.00      |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 9500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 16 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

Fluor Public Affairs Comm  
3333 Michelson Dr.  
Irvine CA 92730

09/28/90 1000.00 EAR\*

\* EAR = Contribution Earmarked Thru Campaign America

Receipt for: Primary Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

Assoc. General-Contractor of America PAC  
1957 E Street  
Washington DC 20006

09/28/90 5000.00

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

Good Track Federal PAC  
1333 Brewery Park Lane  
Detroit MI 48207

09/28/90 500.00

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

VFW - PAC  
200 Maryland Ave., NE  
Washington DC 20002

09/28/90 750.00

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 750.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

Manufacturers Bank PAC  
100 Ren Cen  
Detroit MI 48243

09/28/90 5000.00

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 7500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

Ecolab Inc PAC  
Ecolab Center  
St. Paul MN 55102

09/28/90 1500.00

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 13750.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 17 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Westvaco Political Participation Program<br>299 Park Ave.<br>New York NY 10171 |                     | 09/28/90 | 3000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| R.R. Donnelley & Sons Co. PAC<br>2223 SO Martin King Jr. Dr.<br>Chicago IL 60616 |                     | 09/28/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Electrical Construction PAC<br>7315 Wisconsin Ave.<br>Bethesda MD 20814 |                     | 09/28/90 | 5000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 5000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Central Soya PAC<br>1300 Fort Wayne Nat. Bank<br>Fort Wayne IN 46802 |                     | 09/28/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                    | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Greyhound Good Government Project<br>1742 Greyhound Tower<br>Phoenix AZ 85077 |                     | 09/11/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Merck PAC : US<br>P.O. Box 2000<br>Rahway NJ 07065 |                     | 09/14/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 11500.00

TOTAL This Period .....



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 18 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                       | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Texas Air Corp. PAC<br>333 Clay St., Ste 400<br>Houston TX 77002 |                     | 09/18/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Texaco Political Involvement Comm<br>1050 17th Street, N.W.<br>Washington DC 20036 |                     | 09/20/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Chase PAC<br>Chase Manhattan Corp<br>New York NY 10081 |                     | 09/17/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Prudential Bache PAC<br>100 Gold St.<br>New York NY 10038 |                     | 09/17/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Rhone-Roulenc PAC<br>CN 5266<br>Princeton NJ 08543 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date                 | Receipts           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| US Tobacco PAC<br>100 W. Putnam Ave.<br>Greenwich CT 06830 |                     | 09/21/90<br>09/30/90 | 1000.00<br>2500.00 |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 8500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 19 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| 3M PAC<br>3M Center<br>St. Paul MN 55144 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Society of American Florists PAC<br>1601 Duke St.<br>Alexandria VA 22314 |                     | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Simpson PAC<br>900 Fourth Ave.<br>Seattle WA 98164 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                     | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Whirlpool PAC<br>2000 U.S. 33, North<br>Benton Harbor MI 49022 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1500.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Tooling & Machine PAC<br>P.O. Box 44162<br>Ft. Washington MD 20744 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Futures Industry PAC<br>1825 Eye St., NW<br>Washington DC 20006 |                     | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 20 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                        | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Ralston Purina Comm for Good Government<br>Checkerboard Sq.<br>St. Louis MO 63188 |                     | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Deere & Company Civic Action Comm.<br>John Deere Rd.<br>Moline IL 61265 |                     | 09/21/90 | 2000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                           | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Tobacco Inst. PAC<br>1875 Eye St., NW Ste 800<br>Washington DC 20006 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                            | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Dow Corning Employee PAC<br>2202 Dow Corning Corp<br>Midland MI 48640 |                     | 09/21/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Crowell & Moring PAC<br>1001 Pennsylvania Ave, NW<br>Washington DC 20004 |                     | 09/21/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Amoco PAC<br>200 E. Randolph Drive<br>Chicago IL 60601 |                     | 09/12/90 | 4500.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 4500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 9500.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 21 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association<br>727 N. Washington Street<br>Alexandria VA 22314 |                     | 09/12/90 | 300.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 300.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Stone-PAC<br>150 N. Michigan Avenue<br>Chicago IL 60601 |                     | 09/25/90 | 2000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| M.C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Merrill Lynch PAC<br>1828 L Street, N.W. #906<br>Washington DC 20036 |                     | 09/25/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 2000.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Security Bankcorp., Inc. PAC<br>163333 Trenton Rd.<br>Southgate MI 48195 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                         | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| General Electric Company PAC<br>Fairfield CT 06431 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Rockwell International Corp. Good Gov.<br>625 Liberty Avenue<br>Pittsburgh PA 15222 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 6300.00

TOTAL This Period .....

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 22 of 22  
for Line Number 11c

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

## Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip                               | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Schering-Plough<br>One Giralda Farms<br>Madison NJ 07940 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00

| B. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                             | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Weyerhaeuser Special Shareholders PAC<br>2100 First National Bank<br>St. Paul MN 55101 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 3000.00

| C. Full Name, Address, Zip                                                 | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Fireman's Fund Insurance Company<br>777 San Marin Drive<br>Novato CA 94998 |                     | 09/30/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1500.00

| D. Full Name, Address, Zip                          | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| IMC-PAC<br>2315 Sanders Road<br>Northbrook IL 60062 |                     | 09/30/90 | 500.00   |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 500.00

| E. Full Name, Address, Zip                                      | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| DLJ Better Government Fund<br>140 Broadway<br>New York NY 10005 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1000.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1000.00

| F. Full Name, Address, Zip                                              | Employer/Occupation | Date     | Receipts |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Hudson Valley PAC<br>100 Red Schoolhouse Road<br>Spring Valley NY 10977 |                     | 09/30/90 | 1500.00  |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... 5500.00

TOTAL This Period ..... 190607.11

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1  
for Line Number 12

Any info. copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from the comm.

Full Name of Committee:

| A. Full Name, Address, Zip | Employer/Occupation | Date | Receipts |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|

|                                         |  |          |          |
|-----------------------------------------|--|----------|----------|
| Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990 |  | 08/09/90 | 43500.00 |
| 425 Second Street, NE                   |  | 09/05/90 | 10000.00 |
| Washington DC 20002                     |  |          |          |

Receipt for: General Year-to-Date Total: \$ 53500.00

3  
5  
3  
1  
6  
1  
0  
1  
0  
2  
0  
0  
0  
9

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page ..... | 53500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period .....              | 53500.00 |

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11C  
PAGE 1 OF 3

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS                                                                                           | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION                   | DATE     | AMOUNT             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| American Bakers Assn PAC<br>1111 14th Street, NW<br>Washington, DC 20005<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                     | N/A<br>N/A<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 04/12/90 | \$9.06<br>\$29.56  |
| American Bakers Assn PAC<br>1111 14th Street, NW<br>Washington, DC 20005<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                     | N/A<br>N/A<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 06/04/90 | \$10.88<br>\$29.56 |
| American Bakers Assn PAC<br>1111 14th Street, NW<br>Washington, DC 20005<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                     | N/A<br>N/A<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 03/30/90 | \$9.62<br>\$29.56  |
| Coopers & Lybrand PAC<br>1800 M Street, NW<br>Washington, DC 20036<br>RECEIPT FOR: General                           | N/A<br>N/A<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 05/03/90 | \$72.50<br>\$72.50 |
| Independent Bankers PAC<br>One Thomas Circle, NW, Suite 950<br>Washington, DC 20005<br>RECEIPT FOR: General          | N/A<br>N/A<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 06/20/90 | \$38.62<br>\$38.62 |
| Professional Insurance Agents PA<br>C<br>400 North Washington Street<br>Alexandria, VA 22314<br>RECEIPT FOR: General | N/A<br>N/A<br>AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: | 03/13/90 | \$38.62<br>\$38.62 |

PAGE TOTAL: \$179.30 MEMO

## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11C  
PAGE 2 OF 3

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|             | FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS       | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION     | DATE     | AMOUNT        |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|
|             | Wall & Ceiling PAC               | N/A                     | 07/23/90 | \$77.38       |
| LN          | 1600 Cameron Street              | N/A                     |          |               |
|             | Alexandria, VA 22314             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$77.38       |
| LN          | RECEIPT FOR: General             |                         |          |               |
|             | American Sugar Crystal PAC       | N/A                     | 07/11/90 | \$38.62       |
| LN          | 101 North 3rd Street             | N/A                     |          |               |
|             | Moorhead, MN 56560               | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$38.62       |
| LN          | RECEIPT FOR: General             |                         |          |               |
|             | Washington PAC                   | N/A                     | 05/29/90 | \$10.33       |
| LN          | 444 North Capitol St., NW, #712  | N/A                     |          |               |
|             | Washington, DC 20001             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$10.33       |
| LN          | RECEIPT FOR: General             |                         |          |               |
|             | Bake PAC                         | N/A                     | 05/03/90 | \$20.66       |
| LN          | Post Office Box 3731             | N/A                     |          |               |
|             | Washington, DC 20007             | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$20.66       |
| LN          | RECEIPT FOR: General             |                         |          |               |
|             | American Chiropractic Assn PAC   | N/A                     | 04/19/90 | \$36.25       |
| LN          | 1701 Clarendon Boulevard         | N/A                     |          |               |
|             | Arlington, VA 22209              | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$36.25       |
| LN          | RECEIPT FOR: General             |                         |          |               |
|             | Physicians Interindemnity FEDPAC | N/A                     | 04/25/90 | \$235.63      |
| LN          | 310 East Colorado Street, #308   | N/A                     |          |               |
|             | Glendale, CA 91205               | AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE: |          | \$235.63      |
| LN          | RECEIPT FOR: General             |                         |          |               |
| =====       |                                  |                         |          |               |
| PAGE TOTAL: |                                  |                         |          | \$418.87 MEMO |



## MEMO SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11C  
PAGE 3 OF 3

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Attributable Contributions from Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS | EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION | DATE | AMOUNT        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|---------------|
| TOTAL:                     |                     |      | \$598.17 MEMO |

90020161356

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1  
FOR LINE NUMBER 12

**Transfers from Other Authorized Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)**

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990<br>425 Second Street, N.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20002<br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>transfer from joint fundraising representative<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 53,500 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/9/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>43,500.00 |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Republican Senatorial Inner Circle 1990<br>425 Second Street, N.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20002<br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>transfer from joint fundraising representative<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 53,500 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/5/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>10,000.00 |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                                                        | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$                                                      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>           | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>              |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                                                        | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$                                                      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>           | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>              |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                                                        | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$                                                      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>           | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>              |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                                                        | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$                                                      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>           | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>              |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                                                        | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$                                                      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>           | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>              |

**SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**

**TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)**

53,500.00

755135790020161357

# SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1  
FOR LINE NUMBER 13a

### Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                             |                                           |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>William D. Schuette<br>368 East Saginaw Road<br>Sanford, MI 48657<br>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 125,000 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/26/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>125,000.00 |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                             | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>               |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                             | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>               |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                             | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>               |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                             | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>               |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                             | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>               |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                             | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

125,000.00

900201358

# SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1  
FOR LINE NUMBER 14

### Offsets to Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                               |                                    |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Nagy Films<br>4924 Hampden Lane<br>Bethesda, MD 20814<br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                 | Name of Employer<br>refund on production<br><br>Occupation<br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 267.77          | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/24/90 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>186.43 |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Nagy Films<br>4924 Hampden Lane<br>Bethesda, MD 20814<br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                 | Name of Employer<br>refund on production<br><br>Occupation<br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 267.77          | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/27/90 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>81.34  |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150<br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                  | Name of Employer<br>refund on business reply mail<br><br>Occupation<br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 684.42 | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/23/90 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>158.50 |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>A-Zakoor Novelty Company<br>3909 Woodward Avenue<br>Detroit, MI 48201<br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | Name of Employer<br>refund on supply purchase<br><br>Occupation<br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 86.32      | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/18/90 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>86.32  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Consumers Power<br>Jackson, MI 49204<br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                  | Name of Employer<br>refund on payment<br><br>Occupation<br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 22.38              | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/30/90 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>7.33   |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                                 | Name of Employer<br><br>Occupation<br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$                                         | Date (month, day, year)            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period           |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                                                 | Name of Employer<br><br>Occupation<br><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$                                         | Date (month, day, year)            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period           |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

519.92

900001359

6000045-70000

# SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

### Other Receipts

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1  
FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                         |                                           |                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640<br>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>interest<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/31/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>367.29   |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640<br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>interest<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/31/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>887.46   |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640<br>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>interest<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/31/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>, 137.87 |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640<br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>interest<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/31/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>1054.91  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640<br>Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>interest<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/30/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>77.40    |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640<br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): | <b>Name of Employer</b><br>interest<br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/30/90 | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b><br>966.96   |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br><br>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                                                               | <b>Name of Employer</b><br><br><b>Occupation</b><br>Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b>             |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3491.89

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

**Operating Expenditures**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                 |                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Campaign Telecommunications<br>1556 3rd Avenue #209<br>New York, NY 10128 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>research<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/19/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>20000.00                   |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Mediacraft<br>3 Bethesda Metro Center<br>Bethesda, MD 20814               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>media buy<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/19/90<br>7/25/90            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>81350.00<br>10582.00       |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Mediacraft<br>3 Bethesda Metro Center<br>Bethesda, MD 20814               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>media buy<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/26/90<br>7/30/90            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>136500.00<br>6300.00       |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                       | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>940 deposit/2nd quarter<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/30/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>376.24                     |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Michigan Bell<br>P.O. Box 5030<br>Saginaw, MI 48663-0002                  | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/22/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>241.26                     |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Midland, MI 48640                                      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/19/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>13500.00                   |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/20/90<br>7/30/90<br>7/27/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>750.00<br>250.00<br>100.00 |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Robert J. Schellhas<br>10426 South Clare<br>Clare, MI 48617               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/20/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>700.23                     |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Sawicki & Sons<br>1521 West Lafayette<br>Detroit, MI 48216                | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>yard sign wires<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/24/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>57.20                      |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

270,706.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)**

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                 |                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>American Community<br>39201 Seven Mile Road<br>Livonia, MI 48152   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>insurance premiums<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)   | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/22/90<br>7/22/90<br>7/22/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>185.50<br>185.50<br>238.75 |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Robert Schellhas<br>10426 South Clare<br>Clare, MI 48617           | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>212.91                     |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>500.00                     |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Eric Gambrell<br>2540 Coldspring<br>Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013     | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>supply reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>199.50                     |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Lyle A. Hagan<br>419 N. State #1B<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48104           | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1262.61                    |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Carlo Vendittelli<br>46125 Maben Road<br>Canton, MI 48187          | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>662.69                     |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Donald A. Kraft<br>19328 Northridge Drive<br>Northville, MI 48167  | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>3088.80                    |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Eric Gambrell<br>2540 Coldspring<br>Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013     | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1723.80                    |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Dean P. Peterson<br>19328 Northridge Drive<br>Northville, MI 48167 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1788.62                    |

|                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....      | 10,048.68 |
| <b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> ..... |           |

2  
9  
2  
1  
1  
0  
7  
0  
0  
6

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Dean P. Peterson<br>19328 Northridge Drive<br>Northville, MI 48167    | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>137.93  |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Ferries & Maxwell<br>233 East Larkin<br>Midland, MI 48640             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>insurance<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)            | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>805.30  |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Ferries & Maxwell<br>233 East Larkin<br>Midland, MI 48640             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>insurance<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)            | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>50.00   |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Northridge Apartments<br>Northville, MI 48167                         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>350.00  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Tracy Schauer<br>500 Packard<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48014                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>148.47  |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Village Green<br>1010 Village Green Blvd.<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48105      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>840.00  |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Greg St. Claire<br>1731 Barrington<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48103             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>581.74  |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>American Speedy Printing<br>37653 Five Mile<br>Livonia, MI 48154      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>printing<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1000.00 |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Laurel Office Park<br>17197 N. Laurel Park Drive<br>Livonia, MI 48152 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>3235.09 |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 7148.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

3631010009



**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Village Suites<br>27495 Franklin Road<br>Southfield, MI 48034        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1290.00 |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>United Rent-All<br>24101 Warren Avenue<br>Dearborn Hgts., MI 48127   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/7/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>406.64  |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Wood AM/FM<br>180 North Division<br>Grand Rapids, MI 49503           | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>media buy<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/5/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>879.75  |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>WJR-AM<br>Fisher Building<br>Detroit, MI 48202                       | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>media buy<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/5/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>3332.00 |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                  | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>941 deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/2/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>4256.00 |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Petty cash                                                           | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/5/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>100.00  |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>TRA Electronic Communications<br>27941 Gloede<br>Warren, MI 48093    | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/6/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>78.00   |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Livonia Marriott<br>17100 North Laurel Park Dr.<br>Livonia, MI 48152 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/7/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>985.27  |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Livonia Marriott<br>17100 North Laurel Park Dr.<br>Livonia, MI 48152 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/8/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>499.60  |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 11,827.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

900001364

RECORDED - 10000

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 5 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                    |                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Meijer's<br>20401 Haggerty Road<br>Northville, MI 48167                   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/7/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>68.92     |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Harold Thomas<br>14925 Middlebelt<br>Livonia, MI 48154                    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>flowers<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/7/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>6.23      |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                      | Purpose of Disbursement<br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/7/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>250.00    |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Ron Zitta<br>4660 Verity Drive<br>Sanford, MI 48657                       | Purpose of Disbursement<br>entertainment<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/8/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>400.00    |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Campaign Telecommunications<br>1556 3rd Avenue #209<br>New York, NY 10128 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>research<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/8/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>44,955.85 |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>American Speedy Printing<br>37653 Five Mile<br>Livonia, MI 48154          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>printing<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/8/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>4414.67   |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Martel & Associates<br>One Aldwyn Center<br>Villanova, PA 19085           | Purpose of Disbursement<br>consulting fee<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/8/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>8500.00   |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Carlo Vendittelli<br>46125 Maben<br>Canton, MI 48187                      | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/9/90  | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>20.00     |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Michigan Department of State<br>Lansing, MI 48918                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>precinct results<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | Date (month, day, year)<br>8/10/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>75.00     |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

58,690.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Audette Office Equipment<br>23455 Michigan Avenue<br>Dearborn, MI 48124         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>120.00  |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>The Atrium Shoppe<br>17177 N. Laurel Park Drive<br>Livonia, MI 48152            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>158.43  |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>A Touch of Glass Flowers<br>3254 West Road<br>Trenton, MI 48183                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>flowers<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>340.60  |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>LaBrasserie Restaurant<br>239 Massachusetts Ave. N.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20002 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>491.92  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Amway Corporation<br>214 Massachusetts Ave. N.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20002      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>Enterprise IV rental<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1000.00 |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Nagy Films, Inc.<br>4924 Hampden Lane<br>Bethesda, MD 20814                     | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>media production<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1140.00 |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Novi Secretarial Services<br>41390 W. 10 Mile Road<br>Novi, MI 48050            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>transcription<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>113.00  |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>AT & T<br>Box 77017<br>Detroit, MI 48277                                        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phones<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1145.32 |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Michigan Bell<br>Box 5030<br>Saginaw, MI 48663-0002                             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)           | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>202.90  |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4,712.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 7 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                | Purpose of Disbursement                                                                                                                                             | Date (month, day, year) | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Gordon's of Northville<br>43067 W. Seven Mile Road<br>Northville, MI 48167                                                | office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | 8/11/90                 | 800.87                                  |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Mike Pengra & Company<br>5109 Sangamore Road<br>Bethesda, MD 20816          | media production<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | 8/11/90                 | 550.00                                  |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Ottawa County Republicans<br>186½ S. River Avenue<br>Holland, MI 49423      | banners<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | 8/11/90                 | 80.00                                   |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>BLT Systems, Inc.<br>5915 Eastman Road<br>Midland, MI 48640                 | check printing<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | 8/11/90                 | 349.00                                  |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Diversified Data Products<br>713 West Ellsworth Road<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48108 | office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | 8/11/90                 | 784.93                                  |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Michigan Dept. of Treasury<br>Dept. 77802<br>Detroit, MI 48277              | taxes<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | 8/11/90                 | 900.90                                  |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Darin Morency<br>16300 Appleby Lane<br>Northville, MI 48167                 | inputting services<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | 8/11/90                 | 138.00                                  |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Steven H. Gordon & Asso.<br>1950 Morgan Avenue<br>St. Paul, MN 55116        | expense reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 8/11/90                 | 6484.55                                 |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Steven H. Gordon & Asso.<br>1950 Morgan Avenue<br>St. Paul, MN 55116        | retainer<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | 8/11/90                 | 4000.00                                 |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

14,088.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| PAGE            | OF |
| 8               | 28 |
| FOR LINE NUMBER |    |
| 17              |    |

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                            |                                       |                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Hansen Flying Service<br>3999 West Seaman Rd.<br>Alma, MI 48801      | Purpose of Disbursement<br>candidate travel                                                                                                | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>316.45  |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Instant Interiors<br>26068 Twelve Mile<br>Southfield, MI 48034       | Purpose of Disbursement<br>furniture rental                                                                                                | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>900.12  |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Steven H. Gordon & Asso.<br>1950 Morgan Avenue<br>St. Paul, MN 55116 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>commission                                                                                                      | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>4431.43 |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Office Supply Company<br>420 Cambridge<br>Midland, MI 48640          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>office supplies                                                                                                 | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>4.88    |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Grand Rapids Press<br>155 Michigan NW<br>Grand Rapids, MI 49503      | Purpose of Disbursement<br>subscription                                                                                                    | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>32.00   |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Visa/Citizens Bank<br>P.O. Box 1275<br>Flint, MI 48501               | Purpose of Disbursement<br>card charges                                                                                                    | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>15.87   |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Mid-America Club<br>200 East Randolph<br>Chicago, IL 60601           | Purpose of Disbursement<br>food/beverage                                                                                                   | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>1072.32 |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Polak Leasing<br>P.O. Box 10336<br>Des Moines, Iowa 50306            | Purpose of Disbursement<br>copier lease                                                                                                    | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>391.15  |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Texas Rangers<br>Box 1111<br>Arlington, TX 76004                     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>airfare reimbursement                                                                                           | Date (month,<br>day, year)<br>8/11/90 | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period<br>830.40  |
|                                                                                                                    | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) |                                       |                                                       |

7,994.62

**TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)**

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)**

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Globe Furniture Rental<br>Department 00672<br>Cincinnati, OH 45263          | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>furniture rental<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>506.15   |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Reedy's Saloon<br>1846 Michigan Avenue<br>Detroit, MI 48216                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>488.00   |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Ritter Signs<br>Box 345<br>Midland, MI 48640                                | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>banner<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/11/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>260.00   |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Douglas J. McAuliffe<br>346 Village Green Blvd.<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48105      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/13/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1714.69  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>United Parcel Service<br>29855 Schoolcraft<br>Livonia, MI 48152             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>shipping charge<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/13/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>16.59    |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Color Tyme<br>27271 Cherry Hill Road<br>Inkster, MI 48141                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/14/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>147.40   |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Emily J. Reynolds<br>2201 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.<br>Washington, D.C. 20008 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/14/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>4723.20  |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>The Atrium Shoppe<br>17177 N. Laurel Park Drive<br>Livonia, MI 48152        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/14/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>64.05    |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Strategic Planning<br>P.O. Box 1374<br>Lake Ronkonkoma, NY 11779            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>research<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/14/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>14005.47 |

|                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....      | 21,925.55 |
| <b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> ..... |           |

900001369

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 10 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                      | Purpose of Disbursement                                                                                                                                                    | Date (month, day, year) | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Peter Ecklund<br>1028 Harvard<br>Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230                                                                   | expense reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | 8/14/90                 | 250.00                                  |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Chamber Consultants<br>Box 577<br>Shelter Island, NY 11965                        | retainer<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                     | 8/14/90                 | 10000.00                                |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Republican National Committee<br>320 First Street, S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003 | trip deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | 8/14/90                 | 8000.00                                 |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>McDonald Rentals<br>550 W. Seven Mile Road<br>Northville, MI 48167                | van rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                   | 8/14/90                 | 50.00                                   |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                              | postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                      | 8/14/90                 | 133.75                                  |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Eric Gambrell<br>2540 Coldspring<br>Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013                    | travel/postage reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 8/14/90                 | 1480.44                                 |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                               | 941 deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                  | 8/16/90                 | 3013.60                                 |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>United Rent-All<br>24101 Warren Avenue<br>Dearborn Hqts., MI 48127                | equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | 8/16/90                 | 386.88                                  |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                              | postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                      | 8/16/90                 | 400.00                                  |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

23,714.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 11 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                      | Purpose of Disbursement                                                                                                                                                                      | Date (month, day, year) | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Greg St. Claire<br>1731 Barrington<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48103                                                       | travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                           | 8/17/90                 | 413.53                                  |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>River Place Inn<br>1000 Stroh River Place<br>Detroit, MI 48207    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>rooms/food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 8/18/90                 | 2013.57                                 |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>American Community<br>39201 Seven Mile Road<br>Livonia, MI 48152  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>insurance premium<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)   | 8/20/90                 | 507.00                                  |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Michigan Bell<br>333 Stephenson<br>Troy, MI 48083                 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>phone deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | 8/24/90                 | 4950.00                                 |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Metropolitan Valet<br>1426 16th Street<br>Wyandotte, MI 48192     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>valet parking<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | 8/24/90                 | 315.00                                  |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                              | Purpose of Disbursement<br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | 8/24/90                 | 250.00                                  |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Walbro Corporation<br>6242 Garfield Avenue<br>Cass City, MI 48726 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>candidate travel<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | 8/27/90                 | 455.00                                  |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Michigan Bell<br>Box 5030<br>Saginaw, MI 48663                    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)          | 8/28/90                 | 6058.59                                 |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>MasterCard/Chemical Bank<br>Box 2020<br>Detroit, MI 48231         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>card charges<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | 8/28/90                 | 1000.00                                 |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

15,962.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Robert Schellhas<br>10426 South Clare<br>Clare, MI 48617               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/28/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>416.41  |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>American Polish Cultural Center<br>2975 E. Maple Rd.<br>Troy, MI 48063 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/28/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>150.40  |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Visa/Chemical Bank<br>Box 2020<br>Detroit, MI 48231                    | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>card charges<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/28/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>5000.00 |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>R/S/M, Inc.<br>739 8th Street, S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003          | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>retainer/expenses<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/28/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>6604.07 |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/29/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>225.00  |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Tracy Schauer<br>500 Packard<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48014                    | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/30/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>285.39  |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Drew Paredes<br>18225 Arselot<br>Northville, MI 48167                  | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/31/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>104.54  |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Robert Schellhas<br>10426 South Clare Avenue<br>Clare, MI 48167        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90  | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1534.96 |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Keith Williams<br>1000 Pierson<br>Detroit, MI 48228                    | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90  | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>562.40  |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

14,883.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

90030161372

RECEIVED - 7/1/92

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)**

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Keith Williams<br>1000 Pierson<br>Detroit, MI 48228                       | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>562.40  |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Donald A. Kraft<br>19328 Northridge Drive<br>Northville, MI 48167         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>2971.46 |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Carlo Vendittelli<br>46125 Maben Road<br>Canton, MI 48187                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1013.28 |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Dean Peterson<br>19328 Northridge Drive<br>Northville, MI 48167           | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1843.67 |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Emily J. Reynolds<br>2201 Massachusetts Ave: NW<br>Washington, D.C. 20008 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>5230.95 |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Lyle Hagan<br>419 N. State<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48104                         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1262.61 |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Robert Schellhas<br>10426 S. Clare Avenue<br>Clare, MI 48617              | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1534.96 |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                       | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>941 deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>6703.10 |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Village Suites<br>27495 Franklin Road<br>Southfield, MI 48034             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1290.00 |

**SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)** ..... 22,412.43

**TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)** .....

90030141373

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                                                               |      |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|
| Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | PAGE | OF |
|                                                                               | 14   | 28 |
| FOR LINE NUMBER<br>17                                                         |      |    |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                | Purpose of Disbursement                                                                                                                                            | Date (month, day, year) | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Northridge Apartments<br>Northville, MI 48167                                                                             | lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | 9/1/90                  | 535.00                                  |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Village Green Apartments<br>1010 Village Green Blvd.<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48105 | lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | 9/1/90                  | 840.00                                  |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Laurel Office Park<br>17197 North Laurel Park Drive<br>Livonia, MI 48152    | lease agreement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | 9/1/90                  | 3235.09                                 |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Steven H. Gordon & Asso.<br>1950 Morgan Avenue<br>St. Paul, MN 55116        | retainer<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | 9/1/90                  | 4000.00                                 |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Chamber Consultants<br>Box 577<br>Shelter Island, NY 11965                  | retainer<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | 9/1/90                  | 10000.00                                |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Meijer's<br>20401 Haggerty Road<br>Northville, MI 48167                     | postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | 9/1/90                  | 250.00                                  |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>American Speedy Printing<br>37653 Five Mile<br>Livonia, MI 48154            | printing<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | 9/4/90                  | 1073.06                                 |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Emily J. Reynolds<br>2201 Massachusetts Ave. N.W.<br>Washington, D.C. 20008 | travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/4/90                  | 3670.23                                 |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                        | postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | 9/4/90                  | 8.75                                    |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

23,612.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

90020161374

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>business reply fee<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/4/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>260.00   |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Ram Paper Company<br>16686 Common Road<br>Roseville, MI 48066       | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>paper<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/4/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>511.68   |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Eric Gambrell<br>2540 Coldspring<br>Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/5/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>2081.55  |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Michigan Dept. of Treasury<br>Department 77802<br>Detroit, MI 48277 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>taxes<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/5/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>965.00   |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>941 deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/6/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>116.24   |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Greg St. Claire<br>1731 Barrington<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48103           | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>payroll<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/6/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>592.25   |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Michigan Dept. of Treasury<br>Department 77802<br>Detroit, MI 48277 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>taxes<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/6/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>11.50    |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Odell, Roper<br>7316 Wisconsin Avenue<br>Bethesda, MD 20814         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>list<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/6/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>515.00   |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Odell, Roper<br>7316 Wisconsin Avenue<br>Bethesda, MD 20814         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>mailings; retainers<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/6/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>14971.09 |

|                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....      | 20,024.31 |
| <b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> ..... |           |

900201375

MOOREHEAD, MOBILE

# SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

### NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                   |                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Jacobs Embossed Products<br>1604 Clay Avenue<br>Detroit, MI 48211       | Purpose of Disbursement<br>printing<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/6/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>700.00  |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Aco Hardware<br>37133 6 Mile Road<br>Livonia, MI 48152                  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/7/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>167.44  |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>A-Zakoor Novelty<br>3909 Woodward Avenue<br>Detroit, MI 48201           | Purpose of Disbursement<br>supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/7/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>234.00  |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/7/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>1500.00 |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Bond-Donatelli<br>1414 Prince<br>Alexandria, VA 22314                   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>consulting fee<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/7/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>2000.00 |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Richmond Good Old Days<br>Richmond, MI 48062                            | Purpose of Disbursement<br>parade registration<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/8/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>150.00  |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Elizabeth H. Dole<br>U.S. Department of Labor<br>Washington, D.C. 20210 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/8/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>370.23  |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Subway<br>3424 East Jefferson<br>Detroit, MI 48211                      | Purpose of Disbursement<br>lunches<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/8/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>256.72  |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Capies<br>Detroit, MI                                                   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>beverages<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)            | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/9/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>159.50  |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5,537.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Carlo Vendittelli<br>46125 Maben<br>Canton, MI 48187                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/9/90  | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>12.00    |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>New Potentials Marketing<br>Box 29805<br>Richmond, VA 23229            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>die<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/9/90  | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>75.00    |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Domino's Pizza<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                    | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/10/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>40.00    |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Hansen Flying Service<br>3999 West Seaman Road<br>Alma, MI 48801       | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>candidate travel<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/10/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>589.00   |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Odell, Roper<br>7316 Wisconsin Avenue<br>Bethesda, MD 20814            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>mailings<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/10/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>16675.00 |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Campaign Telecommunications<br>1556 Third Avenue<br>New York, NY 10128 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>research<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/12/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>12425.00 |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Odell, Roper<br>7316 Wisconsin Avenue<br>Bethesda, MD 20814            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>mailings<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/12/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>4600.00  |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Hansen Flying Service<br>3999 W. Seaman Road<br>Alma, MI 48801         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>candidate travel<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/13/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>170.00   |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>R. Joshua Flynn<br>814 Kalamazoo Avenue<br>Kalamazoo, MI 49007         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/13/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>705.90   |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

35,291.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Drew Paredes<br>18225 Arselot<br>Northville, MI 48167               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/14/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>171.48  |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Martel & Associates<br>One Aldwyn Center<br>Villanova, PA 19085     | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>consulting fee<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/14/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>4700.06 |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>University of Michigan<br>1015 LS&A Building<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48109 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>2070.40 |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Nielsen's<br>1021 Maiden Lane<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48105                | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>flowers<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>342.06  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Polak Leasing<br>Box 10336<br>Des Moines, Iowa 50306                | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>copier lease<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>782.16  |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Ridgewell's<br>5525 Dorsey Lane<br>Bethesda, MD 20816               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1915.65 |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Pitney-Bowes<br>Box 85390<br>Louisville, KY 40285                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>345.00  |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>AT & T<br>Box 77017<br>Detroit, MI 48277                            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phone lease<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)          | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>485.16  |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Michigan Bell<br>Box 5030<br>Saginaw, MI 48663                      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)           | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>277.91  |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

11,089.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 19 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Michigan Bell<br>Box 5030<br>Saginaw, MI 48663                        | Purpose of Disbursement<br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)            | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>7035.10 |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Lenawee County Clerk<br>425 North Main Street<br>Adrian, MI 49221     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>map<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                   | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>1.00    |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Robert R. Rehg<br>36471 Jefferson Court<br>Farmington Hills, MI 48335 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>expense reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>250.00  |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Jeff Gabriel<br>3604 Greenway Place<br>Alexandria, VA 22302           | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>114.56  |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Julie Heaner<br>10001 N. Randolph<br>Arlington, VA 22201              | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>173.04  |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Frank Maisano<br>409 9th Street, N.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20002       | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>199.45  |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Beverlee B. Henderson<br>1610 Ripon Place<br>Alexandria, VA 22302     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>postage reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>94.83   |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Anthony J. DesChenes<br>1305 East Carpenter<br>Midland, MI 48640      | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>63.88   |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Jackie Jenema<br>1612 Dilloway Drive<br>Midland, MI 48640             | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/16/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>21.19   |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7,953.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                           |                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Heather Bremer<br>1822 35th Street, N.W.<br>Washington, D.C. 20007               | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>shipping reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>52.50   |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Mark Murrison<br>2314 Sanford Street<br>Alexandria, VA 22301                     | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel/supply reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>70.57   |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Andrea Riedal<br>GVSU-221 Pew L.C.<br>Allendale, MI 49401                        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/16/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>48.75   |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/18/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>269.45  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Tracy Schauer<br>500 Packard<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48014                              | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/19/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>39.81   |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Republican National Committee<br>310 First Street S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>trip deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/19/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>623.60  |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Wayne State University<br>McGregor Conference Center<br>Detroit, MI              | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage/room<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)          | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/20/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>681.50  |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48150                                             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/20/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>250.00  |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Wiley, Rein & Fielding<br>1776 K Street, N.W.<br>Washington, D.C. 20006          | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>legal fees<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1000.00 |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3,036.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 21 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Color Tyme<br>27271 Cherry Hill Road<br>Inkster, MI 48141                        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>147.40   |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Republican National Committee<br>310 First Street S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>trip deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)         | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>55000.00 |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Audette Office Equipment<br>23455 Michigan Avenue<br>Dearborn, MI 48124          | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>equipment rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>240.00   |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Globe Furniture Rentals<br>Department 00672<br>Cincinnati, OH 45263              | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>furniture rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1022.30  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Diversified Data Products<br>713 W. Ellsworth Road<br>Ann Arbor, MI 48108        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>232.12   |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Eric Gambrell<br>2540 Coldspring Road<br>Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013              | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/24/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>595.06   |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Dean Peterson<br>19328 Northridge Drive<br>Northville, MI 48167                  | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>434.18   |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>American Speedy Printing<br>37653 Five Mile<br>Livonia, MI 48154                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>printing<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>3506.97  |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>The Moveable Feast<br>5903 Riggs Road<br>Hyattsville, MD 20783                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>166.27   |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

61,344.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 22 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                    |                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>David Fantera<br>2367 Twin Lakes Drive<br>Ypsilanti, MI 48197        | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>76.44  |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Anthony DesChenes<br>1305 East Carpenter<br>Midland, MI 48640        | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>84.72  |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Greg Domagalski<br>3254 Biber Street<br>East Lansing, MI 48823       | Purpose of Disbursement<br>photographs<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)          | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>174.00 |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Ameritech<br>Box 77864<br>Detroit, MI 48277                          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)           | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>529.66 |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Savin Corporation<br>Box 9125, Box 350<br>Stamford, CT 06925         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>toner<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>174.66 |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Michigan Farm Bureau<br>7373 W. Saginaw Highway<br>Lansing, MI 48909 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>690.00 |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>B. Klein Associates<br>205 West End Avenue<br>New York, NY 10023     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>273.47 |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Duffy's Printing<br>Box 32816<br>Detroit, MI 48232                   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>printing<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>717.60 |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Meier Camera Shop<br>122 West Main<br>Midland, MI 48640              | Purpose of Disbursement<br>photos<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>108.99 |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2,829.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)**

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           |                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Office Supply Company<br>420 Cambridge Street<br>Midland, MI 48640  | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>2.48   |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>AT & T<br>Box 945800<br>Maitland, FL 32794                          | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>40.81  |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Oakland Press<br>Box 9<br>Pontiac, MI 48056                         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>subscription<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>21.67  |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Lansing State Journal<br>120 East Lenawee<br>Lansing, MI 48919      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>subscription<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)    | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>31.00  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Federal Express<br>Box 1140 Dept. A<br>Memphis, TN 38101            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>overnight mail<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>719.75 |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Insty-Prints<br>2365 West Seventh<br>St. Paul, MN 55116             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>printing<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>434.53 |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Livonia Marriott<br>17100 N. Laurel Park Drive<br>Livonia, MI 48152 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>room rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>215.00 |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Livonia Marriott<br>17100 N. Laurel Park Drive<br>Livonia, MI 48152 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>room rental<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>206.31 |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Coyles<br>9074 Old US-27<br>Houghton Lake, MI 48629                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>food<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)            | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/23/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>350.00 |

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b>      | 2,021.55 |
| <b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> |          |

900001303

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 24 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |                            |                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Smitty's Party Store<br>218 East Saginaw<br>Breckenridge, MI 48615     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>beverages                                                                                                       | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 359.27                                     |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Fury Sound & Light Co.<br>117 East Prospect<br>St. Louis, MI 48880     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>sound equipment                                                                                                 | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 100.00                                     |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Hunt's Drug Store<br>Box 1578<br>Houghton Lake, MI 48629               | Purpose of Disbursement<br>beverages                                                                                                       | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 32.50                                      |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Air Express International<br>Box 1231<br>Darien, CT 06820              | Purpose of Disbursement<br>shipping charge                                                                                                 | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 85.00                                      |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Mulder Meats<br>317 W. Washington Avenue<br>St. Louis, MI 48880        | Purpose of Disbursement<br>food                                                                                                            | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 299.63                                     |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>The New St. Louis IGA<br>320 N. Mill Street<br>St. Louis, MI 48880     | Purpose of Disbursement<br>food                                                                                                            | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 91.66                                      |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Kalamazoo County Republicans<br>124 West Lovell<br>Kalamazoo, MI 49007 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>ad                                                                                                              | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 50.00                                      |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Houghton Lake Resorter<br>Box 248<br>Houghton Lake, MI 48629           | Purpose of Disbursement<br>ad                                                                                                              | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 108.00                                     |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Robert Schellhas<br>10426 South Clare<br>Clare, MI 48617               | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement                                                                                            | Date (month,<br>day, year) | Amount of Each<br>Disbursement This Period |
|                                                                                                                      | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | 9/23/90                    | 186.27                                     |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1,312.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

90000101304

## SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 25 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                    |                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Gordon's of Northville<br>43067 West 7 Mile Road<br>Northville, MI 48167 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>office supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)      | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>268.27   |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Keith Williams<br>1000 Pierson<br>Detroit, MI 48228                      | Purpose of Disbursement<br>supply reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>146.21   |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>R. Joshua Flynn<br>814 Kalamazoo Avenue<br>Kalamazoo, MI 49007           | Purpose of Disbursement<br>travel reimbursement<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>134.86   |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Federal Express<br>Box 1140, Department A<br>Memphis, TN 38101           | Purpose of Disbursement<br>overnight mail<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)       | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>98.00    |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Strategic Planning<br>Box 1374<br>Lake Ronkonkoma, NY 11779              | Purpose of Disbursement<br>tapes<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>807.50   |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Diners Club<br>P.O. Box 5064<br>Denver, CO 80217                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>lodging<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/23/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>289.84   |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>U.S. Postmaster<br><br>Livonia, MI 48150                                 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/24/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>261.44   |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Westin Hotel<br>Renaissance Center<br>Detroit, MI 48243                  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>food/beverage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)        | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/24/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>26000.00 |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Presque Isle County Clerk<br>Box 110<br>Rogers City, MI 49779            | Purpose of Disbursement<br>precinct results<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)     | Date (month, day, year)<br>9/24/90 | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period<br>1.00     |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

28,007.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)**

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                 |                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>The Jewish News<br>27676 Franklin Road<br>Southfield, MI 48034                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>ad ..<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                    | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/24/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>528.00                  |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>AT & T<br>Box 77017<br>Detroit, MI 48277                                         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phone lease<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)              | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/24/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>17.64                   |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Fantasee Lighting<br>404 North River<br>Ypsilanti, MI 48198                      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>lighting<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/25/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>5148.00                 |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Hoffmann & Leavy<br>3251 S.W. 13th Drive<br>Deerfield Beach, FL 33442            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>supplies<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/26/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>193.05                  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>U.S. Postmaster<br>Livonia, MI 48640                                             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>postage<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/26/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>380.70                  |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Jacobs Embossed Products<br>1604 Clay Avenue<br>Detroit, Michigan 48211          | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>printing<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                 | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/27/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>480.00                  |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Mediacraft<br>3 Bethesda Metro Center<br>Bethesda, MD 20814                      | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>media buy<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/28/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>37000.00                |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Republican National Committee<br>310 First Street S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>trip deposit<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)             | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/28/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>1136.70                 |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                              | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>wire and service charges<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/26/90<br>7/25/90<br>7/30/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>15.00<br>15.00<br>15.00 |

|                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....      | 44,929.09 |
| <b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> ..... |           |

90020161336

20000400 10000000

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 27 OF 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                 |                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                                             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>service charge<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)           | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/31/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>26.40                     |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                                             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>wire and service charges<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/8/90<br>8/27/90             | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>15.00<br>2.50             |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Chemical Bank<br>333 East Main<br>Midland, MI 48640                                             | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>wire and service charges<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/25/90<br>9/28/90<br>9/28/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>2.50<br>15.00<br>15.00    |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Michigan Employment Security Commission<br>7310 Woodward<br>Detroit, MI 48202                   | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>MESC taxes<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/25/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>458.40                    |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Michigan Bell<br>P.O. Box 5030<br>Saginaw, MI 48663-0001                                        | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>phone bill<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)               | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/22/90                       | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>5572.69                   |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Midland County Republican Comm.<br>P.O. Box 100<br>Midland, MI 48640                            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>*in-kind: rent<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)           | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>215.00                    |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Midland County Republican Comm.<br>P.O. Box 100<br>Midland, MI 48640                            | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>*in-kind: rent<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)           | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/1/90                        | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>215.00                    |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>National Republican Congressional Committee<br>320 First Street, S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>*in-kind: media services<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>7/25/90<br>7/27/90            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>25.61<br>4.00             |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>National Republican Congressional Committee<br>320 First Street, S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>*in-kind: media services<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/11/90<br>9/11/90<br>9/28/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>25.00<br>133.50<br>133.50 |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6,107.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

7  
3  
1  
3  
0  
0  
0  
9



Visa/Chemical Bank

Box 2020

Detroit, MI 48231

Aggregate for period: \$5,000 (pg. 13)

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Marriott Hotel<br>Ann Arbor, MI       | 617.89  |
| Amway Grand Plaza<br>Grand Rapids, MI | 78.00   |
| Avis Rent-a-Car<br>Washington, D.C.   | 186.43  |
| Holiday Inn<br>Bethesda, MD           | 95.98   |
| Marriott Hotel<br>Livonia, MI         | 310.63  |
| Budget Rent-a-Car<br>Romulus, MI      | 287.87  |
| Holiday Inn<br>Midland, MI            | 93.34   |
| Northwest Airlines<br>St. Paul, MN    | 1953.00 |
| Marriott Hotel<br>Detroit, MI         | 150.70  |
| Stouffer Hotel<br>Battle Creek, MI    | 111.28  |
| Hyatt Regency<br>Dearborn, MI         | 164.65  |
| Best Western<br>Grandville, MI        | 107.91  |
| Federal Express<br>Memphis, TN        | 2542.25 |
| Radisson Hotel<br>Lansing, MI         | 53.00   |
| Days Inn<br>Grand Haven, MI           | 93.31   |

900001303

900001303

Harbor Lights Motel 78.00  
Frankfort, MI

Waterfront Inn 115.21  
Traverse City, MI

United Airlines 218.00  
Saginaw, MI

MasterCard/Chemical Bank  
Box 2020  
Detroit, MI 48231  
Aggregate for period: \$1,000 (pg. 12)

Hotel Pontchartrain 283.84  
Detroit, MI

Marriott Hotel 278.17  
Detroit, MI

Park Place 164.00  
Traverse City, MI

Marriott Hotel 627.96  
Livonia, MI

Amway Grand 142.77  
Grand Rapids, MI

Radisson Hotel 150.48  
Lansing, MI

900020151389

**SCHEDULE C**  
(Revised 3/80)

**LOANS**

Page 1 of 1 for  
LINE NUMBER 13a  
(Use separate schedules  
for each numbered line)

|                                                                                                                                         |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Name of Committee (in Full)<br><b>Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate</b>                                                                     |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source<br><b>William D. Schuette<br/>368 East Saginaw Road<br/>Sanford, MI 48657</b> | Original Amount of Loan<br><b>125,000.00</b> | Cumulative Payment To Date<br><b>0.00</b> | Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period<br><b>125,000.00</b> |                                             |
| Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):        |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/26/90</u> Date Due <u>indefinite</u> Interest Rate _____ % (apr) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured             |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A                                                                                     |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| 1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                              | Name of Employer                             |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Occupation                                   |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:<br>\$         |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| 2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                              | Name of Employer                             |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Occupation                                   |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:<br>\$         |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| 3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                              | Name of Employer                             |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Occupation                                   |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:<br>\$         |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source                                                                               |                                              | Original Amount of Loan                   | Cumulative Payment To Date                                       | Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period |
|                                                                                                                                         |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):                   |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (apr) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured                                  |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B                                                                                     |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| 1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                              | Name of Employer                             |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Occupation                                   |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:<br>\$         |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| 2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                              | Name of Employer                             |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Occupation                                   |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:<br>\$         |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| 3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                                                              | Name of Employer                             |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Occupation                                   |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
|                                                                                                                                         | Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:<br>\$         |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) .....                                                                                        |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |
| TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) .....                                                                                  |                                              |                                           |                                                                  | <b>125,000.00</b>                           |
| Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.    |                                              |                                           |                                                                  |                                             |

062103006

Page 1 of 3 for  
LINE NUMBER 10  
(Use separate schedules  
for each numbered line)

| Name of Committee (in Full)                                                                                                                  | Outstanding<br>Balance Beginning<br>This Period | Amount<br>Incurred<br>This Period | Payment<br>This<br>Period | Outstanding<br>Balance at Close<br>of This Period |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate                                                                                                                |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br>Odell, Roper & Associates<br>7316 Wisconsin Avenue<br>Bethesda, MD 20814 | 8598.25                                         | 36761.09                          | 36761.09                  | 8598.25                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>mailings                                                                                                        |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br>Visa/Chemical Bank<br>Box 2020<br>Detroit, MI 48231                      | 11907.17                                        | 11135.39                          | 5000.00                   | 18042.56                                          |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>card charges                                                                                                    |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br>MasterCard/Chemical Bank<br>Box 2020<br>Detroit, MI 48231                | 1294.62                                         | 7055.37                           | 1000.00                   | 7349.99                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>card charges                                                                                                    |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br>Hansen Flying Service<br>3999 West Seaman Road<br>Alma, MI 48807         | 503.07                                          | 6131.34                           | 1075.45                   | 5558.96                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>candidate travel                                                                                                |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br>R/S/M, Inc.<br>739 Eighth Street, S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003         | 2869.32                                         | 6288.00                           | 6604.07                   | 2553.25                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>consulting/expenses                                                                                             |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br>Market Strategies<br>4000 Town Center #380<br>Southfield, MI 48075       | 0.00                                            | 24100.00                          | 0.00                      | 24100.00                                          |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>research                                                                                                        |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .                                                                                      |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .                                                                                    |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .                                                                        |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .                                            |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF  
28 28  
FOR LINE NUMBER  
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)**

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                      | Purpose of Disbursement                                                                                                                                                | Date (month, day, year)      | Amount of Each Disbursement This Period |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Michigan Republican State Committee<br>2121 East Grand River Avenue<br>Lansing, MI 48912        | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: room rental       | 8/30/90                      | 200.00                                  |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Same as above                                     | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: food/beverage     | 8/22/90                      | 743.60                                  |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Same as above                                     | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: banners           | 8/31/90<br>9/6/90<br>9/17/90 | 350.00<br>374.88<br>161.20              |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Same as above                                     | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: printing          | 8/6/90                       | 169.31                                  |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Same as above                                     | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: sign books        | 8/22/                        | 3.12                                    |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Same as above                                     | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: centerpieces/film | 8/22/90                      | 37.74                                   |
| G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Same as above                                     | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: graphics          | 9/18/90                      | 151.50                                  |
| H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code<br>Bill Stoffer<br>421 Elizabeth<br>Albion, MI 49224 | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) *in-kind: food              | 8/31/90                      | 229.63                                  |
| I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code                                                      | Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                                        |                              |                                         |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

740,384.97

20000101392

# SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1  
FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

### Refunds

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate

|                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                           |                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Dorothy Donnelley<br>Rt. 2, Box 197<br>Libertyville, IL 60048                | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>refund on contribution<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>8/14/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>100.00 |
| <b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Richard M. Fairbanks<br>1050 Connecticut Ave. N.W.<br>Washington, D.C. 20036 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>refund on contribution<br>Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/13/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>100.00 |
| <b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Anna Mae Vlahon<br>58 Davis Drive<br>Saginaw, MI 48602                       | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>refund on contribution<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/19/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>85.00  |
| <b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b><br>Gast for State Senate<br>5165 Lincoln Avenue<br>St. Joseph, MI 49085         | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br>refund on contribution<br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b><br>9/24/90 | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b><br>50.00  |
| <b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>                                                                                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br><br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>           |
| <b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>                                                                                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br><br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>           |
| <b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>                                                                                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br><br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>           |
| <b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>                                                                                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br><br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>           |
| <b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>                                                                                 | <b>Purpose of Disbursement</b><br><br>Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)                                  | <b>Date (month, day, year)</b>            | <b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>           |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

335.00

900301393

**SCHEDULE D**  
(Revised 3/80)

**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS**  
**Excluding Loans**

Page 2 of 3 for  
LINE NUMBER 10  
(Use separate schedules  
for each numbered line)

| Name of Committee (in Full)                                                                                                                     | Outstanding<br>Balance Beginning<br>This Period | Amount<br>Incurred<br>This Period | Payment<br>This<br>Period | Outstanding<br>Balance at Close<br>of This Period |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate                                                                                                                   |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br><br>Deloitte & Touche<br>200 Renaissance Center #1600<br>Detroit, MI 48243  | 0.00                                            | 4967.47                           | 0.00                      | 4969.47                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>accounting services                                                                                                |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br><br>Wiley, Rein & Fielding<br>1776 K Street, N.W.<br>Washington, D.C. 20006 | 0.00                                            | 3551.43                           | 1000.00                   | 2551.43                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>legal fees                                                                                                         |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br><br>Nu-Tech Graphisc & Systems<br>40034 Grand River<br>Novi, MI 48050       | 0.00                                            | 2623.29                           | 0.00                      | 2623.29                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>mailings                                                                                                           |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br><br>Total Business Systems<br>30800 Montpelier<br>Madison Heights, MI 48071 | 0.00                                            | 4795.36                           | 0.00                      | 4795.36                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>stationery                                                                                                         |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br><br>Spruill & Spruill<br>1510 North State Street<br>Jackson, MS 39206       | 0.00                                            | 1800.13                           | 0.00                      | 1800.13                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>art work                                                                                                           |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br><br>Steven H. Gordon & Asso.<br>1950 Morgan Avenue<br>St. Paul, MN 55116    | 1633.37                                         | 24441.24                          | 18915.98                  | 7158.63                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>fundraising expenses                                                                                               |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .                                                                                         |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .                                                                                       |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .                                                                           |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .                                               |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |

90030161794

RECEIVED - 1000

**SCHEDULE D**  
(Revised 3/80)

**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS**  
**Excluding Loans**

Page 3 of 3 for  
LINE NUMBER 10  
(Use separate schedules  
for each numbered line)

| Name of Committee (in Full)                                                                                                               | Outstanding<br>Balance Beginning<br>This Period | Amount<br>Incurred<br>This Period | Payment<br>This<br>Period | Outstanding<br>Balance at Close<br>of This Period |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Bill Schuette for U.S. Senate                                                                                                             |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor<br><br>T-Bell Travel<br>412 First Street, S.E.<br>Washington, D.C. 20003 | 0.00                                            | 1359.00                           | 0.00                      | 1359.00                                           |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):<br>candidate travel                                                                                             |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor                                                                          |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):                                                                                                                 |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor                                                                          |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):                                                                                                                 |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor                                                                          |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):                                                                                                                 |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor                                                                          |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):                                                                                                                 |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor                                                                          |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| Nature of Debt (Purpose):                                                                                                                 |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .                                                                                   |                                                 |                                   |                           |                                                   |
| 2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .                                                                                 |                                                 |                                   |                           | 91460.32                                          |
| 3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only). . . . .                                                                      |                                                 |                                   |                           | 125000.00                                         |
| 4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .                                         |                                                 |                                   |                           | 216460.32                                         |

90020161395

90020161395



QUESTIONS? CALL 800-238-5355 TOLL FREE

AIRBILL  
PACKAGE  
TRACKING NUMBER

8397453551

8397453551

RECIPIENT'S COPY

|                                                                           |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                           |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------|--|
| Please Print                                                              |  | Your Phone Number (Very Important) |  | To (Recipient's Name) Please Print |  | Recipient's Phone Number (Very Important) |  |
|                                                                           |  | (313) 7462-3624                    |  |                                    |  |                                           |  |
| Department/Floor No.                                                      |  | Company                            |  | Department/Floor No.               |  |                                           |  |
| Exact Street Address (We Cannot Deliver to P.O. Boxes or P.O. Zip Codes.) |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                           |  |
| LAUPEL PARK DR STE 163                                                    |  |                                    |  |                                    |  |                                           |  |
| State                                                                     |  | ZIP Required                       |  | City                               |  | State                                     |  |
| MI                                                                        |  | 48202                              |  |                                    |  | ZIP Required                              |  |

|                                               |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| IF HOLD FOR PICK-UP, Print FEDEX Address Here |  |  |  |
| Street Address                                |  |  |  |
| City                                          |  |  |  |
| State                                         |  |  |  |
| ZIP Required                                  |  |  |  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Bill Recipient's FedEx Acct. No. 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Bill 3rd Party FedEx Acct. No. 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Bill Credit Card                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  | IF HOLD FOR PICK-UP, Print FEDEX Address Here<br>Street Address<br>City<br>State<br>ZIP Required                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>FEDEX SERVICES</b><br>(Check one box)<br>Standard Overnight Service<br>(Delivery by next business afternoon)<br>1 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>FEDEX LETTER</b><br>2 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>FEDEX PAK</b><br>3 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>FEDEX BOX</b><br>4 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>FEDEX TUBE</b><br>Heavyweight Service<br>(for Extra Large or any package over 150 lbs.)<br>5 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>HEAVYWEIGHT</b><br>6 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>DEFERRED HEAVYWEIGHT</b><br>Declared Value Limit \$100.<br>Call for delivery schedule. |  | <b>DELIVERY AND SPECIAL HANDLING</b><br>(Check services required)<br>1 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>HOLD FOR PICK-UP</b> (Fill in Box #)<br>2 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>DELIVER WEEKDAY</b><br>3 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>DELIVER SATURDAY</b> (Extra charge)<br>4 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>DAANGEROUS GOODS</b> (Extra charge)<br>5 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>DRY ICE</b> _____ Lbs.<br>6 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>OTHER SPECIAL SERVICE</b><br>7 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>SATURDAY PICK-UP</b> (Extra charge)<br>8 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>HOLIDAY DELIVERY</b> (if offered) (Extra charge) |  |
| <b>PACKAGES</b><br>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Regular Stop 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Drop Box<br>2 <input type="checkbox"/> On-Call Stop 4 <input type="checkbox"/> BSC<br>5 <input type="checkbox"/> Station                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  | <b>WEIGHT</b><br>In Pounds<br>City<br>Total Total Total<br><b>DIM SHIPMENT</b> (Chargeable Weight)<br>Received At<br>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Regular Stop 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Drop Box<br>2 <input type="checkbox"/> On-Call Stop 4 <input type="checkbox"/> BSC<br>5 <input type="checkbox"/> Station<br>FedEx<br>Emp. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| <b>YOUR DECLARED VALUE</b><br>Total Total Total<br>DIM SHIPMENT (Chargeable Weight)<br>Received At<br>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Regular Stop 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Drop Box<br>2 <input type="checkbox"/> On-Call Stop 4 <input type="checkbox"/> BSC<br>5 <input type="checkbox"/> Station<br>FedEx<br>Emp. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  | <b>Federal Express Use</b><br>Base Charges<br>Declared Value Charge<br>Other 1<br>Other 2<br>Total Charges<br>REVISION DATE 8/90<br>PART #111301 FDEM 8/90<br>FORMAT #041<br>041<br>© 1990 F.E.C.<br>PRINTED IN<br>USA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |

HART BUILDING  
SUITE 232  
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7118  
PHONE: 202-224-0322

AND/OR DATE OF RECEIPT Oct. 15, 1990